

# CONCOURS WEEK

The world's finest cars are here, and so are the crowds to see them! Read all about the multitude of automotive events in our colorful special section...



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 96 No. 33

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

August 13-19, 2010

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

*Cars everywhere, and for everyone ....*

## Dust-up over hens may go to coastal commission

By MARY BROWNFIELD

EACH CARMEL property owner should be allowed to keep two caged hens in the backyard, the Carmel Planning Commission decided Wednesday, when it voted to recommend the city council lift a ban on barnyard fowl.

If the council agrees, and decides to issue hen permits, the chicken-in-every-yard proposal will go to the California Coastal Commission, which will deliberate on possible impacts of hens to the coastal environment.

The planning commission's recommendation was triggered by resident Anna Yateman, who confessed to having two hens on her property for three years but said she didn't know they were illegal. She asked the city council in April to allow people to keep chickens, pointing out that they lay

*See HENS page 22A*

## DUI investigation: Who gave teen the booze?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AGENTS WITH the California Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control are investigating a DUI injury accident that involved two teenagers and a 20-year-old in the Pasadera housing development last month, according to spokesman John Carr.

"The ABC is investigating that July 24 crash, and we are working with the California Highway Patrol and trying to determine where the alcohol came from," he said.

In the early-morning incident, 19-year-old Pebble Beach resident Edward Oshea lost control of his speeding car while driving drunk, hit a boulder and flipped the 2007 Mercedes E350 into the front yard of a Pasadera home, California Highway Patrol officer Bob Lehman reported at the time.

*See DUI page 19A*



Even the most die-hard automotive fans would find it next to impossible to keep up with all the car events on the Monterey Peninsula this week. For a complete guide, see our special section ... and were you at these happenings? (Clockwise from bottom center) Monday at Il Fornaio restaurant, Thomas Leverone and Denny LeVett presented Genie and Doug Freedman with a silver platter commemorating their creation of the Concours on the Avenue, which will be back in all its glory next year, they promised. In Pacific Grove, tiny cars were on display, including an itty-bitty Messerschmitt Tiger. Tuesday, Mayor Sue McCloud presented Wayne Carini, host of the Discovery Channel show, "Chasing Classic Cars," with an official Certificate of Welcome. During Thursday's Tour d'Elegance, this 1929 Duesenberg J129 attracted a lot of attention. So did Carini, Freedman and the Discovery Channel crew as they filmed on Ocean Avenue. At McCall's Motorworks at Monterey Airport Wednesday evening, race cars, including a Ford GT40, and fancy airplanes were on display, while a 1950 Ford Tractor was a favorite in downtown Carmel Tuesday. Whew!

## Former CPD Chief Jack McGilvray dies

By MARY BROWNFIELD

HE WAS a commander with the state's biggest police department and chief of one of its smallest and he excelled at both.

John McGilvray, known to everyone as Jack, died at his Simi Valley home Aug. 6. He was 78.

In 1982, McGilvray retired as Commanding Officer of the West Valley Division of the Los Angeles Police Department. Soon after, he became police chief in Carmel.

Cpl. Steve Rana, who joined the department shortly before McGilvray moved to the Peninsula, said he brought high professional standards, but not L.A.-sized practices, to his new one-square-mile home.



Jack McGilvray

*See CHIEF page 19A*

## Overtone to help youth center celebrate 60 years

By MARY BROWNFIELD

IN HONOR of its past and to help secure its future, the Carmel Youth Center will hold a fundraising 60th anniversary party at Sunset Center Saturday, Aug. 28. Overtone, the South African musical group discovered by Dina Eastwood that went on to record the soundtrack for Clint Eastwood's "Invictus," is headlining the show.

Event chairman Phil Arnold, a member of the youth center board for 19 years, said good fortune and the generosity of others helped land the talented band, which has been featured on the "Ellen DeGeneres Show" and the "Late Late Show with Craig Ferguson" and widely covered in the press.

"We're going to be 60 years old, and that's a big birthday," he said of the center, the first founded by then-Pebble Beach resident Bing Crosby, and now the sole remaining of the more than 200 private nonprofit centers he established.

*See YOUTH page 19A*

During a youth center dance in the early 1960s, youth board member Rick Baldwin holds his girl as the band plays on. The center — and the kids — look a little different these days. A 60th anniversary party will be held at Sunset Center Aug. 28.

PHOTO/COURTESY CARMEL YOUTH CENTER





# Concours film at Sunset Center

“THE PEBBLE Beach Experience,” a documentary directed by Gregory Berkin, will be shown at Sunset Center Friday and Saturday in honor of the 60th anniversary of the Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance.

Slated for worldwide distribution, the film “chronicles pioneering automotive visionaries who initiated the greatest sphere of influence in the realm of style, speed and spirit in the automotive world,” according to organizers. The film includes rare cars, vintage photographs, movie and racing footage, historians, and interviews with enthusiasts like directors John Lasseter and Roger Corman, comedian/actor Jerry Seinfeld, “Tonight Show” host Jay Leno and Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Corman, the Academy Award-winning director/producer of “The Fast and the Furious,” which was filmed in 1954 in Pebble Beach, produced the documentary. Corman, the “King of B-movies,” was involved in more than 550 films during his career, launched many an actor’s stardom and received his lifetime achievement award from the Academy earlier this year.

Screenings will be offered Aug. 13-14 at 11 a.m., 2 p.m., 5 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$35 per person, except for the 7:30 p.m. showing on Saturday, which includes a VIP reception featuring wine, cheese and a chance to chat with Corman. That event costs \$75 per person.

For more information or tickets, visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) or call (831) 620-2048.

# Sandy Claws

By Margot Petit Nichols

ISABEL P. HART, 4, is a terrier mix who was rescued at the age of 2 months in a town in Mexico, begging for food. She had various debilitating conditions which a veterinarian put to right. And then the little puppy was given a grownup name to ensure she would grow up.

Isabel arrived in the United States with her rescuers, Wendy and Jerry Sinclair, who stayed for a year with Carmel Valley filmmaker Jules Hart. Isabel fit right into the Carmel Valley scene.

When the Sinclairs moved to Paso Robles, they left Isabel with Mom Jules because the two loved each other so much, and Isabel had become accustomed to her surroundings in the valley.

Isabel is Mom Jules’ only furry companion. She sleeps on Mom’s bed, has a plush ice cream cone as her fave toy, but prefers to play with her canine friends.

Murphy Jacobs, 5, a Havanese/poodle blend with whom Isabel has grown up, is a “shop dog” at her Mom Linda’s Casa del Sol clothing boutique in Carmel Valley Village.

Auntie Stephany Ford brings Isabel to Carmel



Beach as often as she can, and Mom takes Isabel to Garland Park and Quail for further outings.

Isabel likes to sunbathe near the house, chases deer and spends much of her time exploring, searching for ground squirrels, rats and mice.

Mom says Isabel is fearless, independent, aggressive and feisty with most other dogs – an alpha if Mom has ever seen one.

It’s not because of her temperament Isabel’s referred to as the Flying Nun, but rather because of her jaunty ears that make her look as if she’s ready for takeoff.



Sotheby’s International Realty proudly announces that

## Adam Moniz

has joined the brokerage and will be specializing in Carmel-by-the-Sea properties

Adam can be reached directly at  
**(831) 601-3320**

Subscribe to Adam’s Carmel newsletter today by sending an email to [Adam@AdamMoniz.com](mailto:Adam@AdamMoniz.com)

[www.CarmelFineProperty.com](http://www.CarmelFineProperty.com)  
[www.AdamMoniz.com](http://www.AdamMoniz.com)

DRE#01885594

Sotheby’s INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## J. LAWRENCE KHAKI’S

MEN’S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

summer sale

new location

Carmel Plaza

new arrivals

open 7 days a week • monday-saturday until 8pm

located at the corner of ocean and junipero in carmel-by-the-sea  
(831) 625-8106 • [khakis@pacbell.net](mailto:khakis@pacbell.net) • [www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com)

# take the chill off.

FLEECE from the best brands in a variety of styles and colors for men and women.



**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads in Carmel / 624.4112 / [Treadmill.com](http://Treadmill.com) / Hours: Mon.–Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5

# Posh Pets in Pacific Grove

Celebrating 14 Years

Providing the very best pet foods and supplies for your furry friends!



**20% Off**  
your sale with this ad

excludes other discounts - valid till 8/31/2010



Great Prices - Great Nutrition - Great Service

# Posh Pets

locally owned since 1996

160 Fountain Ave Pacific Grove 375-7387  
Mon-Fri 10-7 Sat 10-5:30 Sun 12-5



RIP Sweet Mere!

VIP Low Cost Vaccine Clinic Every Saturday 12:30 - 1:30



FOUNDED IN 1755, ON AN ISLAND  
IN LAKE GENEVA. AND STILL THERE.



17<sup>th</sup> of September 1755. In the offices of the solicitor Mr. Choisy, a young Master Watchmaker from Geneva named Jean-Marc Vacheron is about to hire his first apprentice. This agreement is the first known reference to the founding watchmaker of a prestigious dynasty and it represents the establishment of Vacheron Constantin, the oldest watchmaking manufacturer in the world in continuous operation.

**Ever since this agreement, and true to the history that built its reputation, Vacheron Constantin has been committed to passing on its knowledge to each of its Master Watchmakers in order to guarantee the excellence and durability of its craftsmanship and of its timepieces.**

*Patrimony Traditionnelle Chronograph  
Pink gold case, Hand-wound mechanical movement*

*Réf. 47192/000R-9352*



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

Manufacture Horlogère, Genève, depuis 1755.

**CHATEL**<sub>INC.</sub>

LA PASSION HORLOGERE

Lincoln Street between Ocean & 7th Avenues  
Carmel, CA 93921  
Tel 831.626.3445



# Carmel Music Studio & Carmel Music Live

- presents -

## The Barnyard presents a Jazz Concert

in The Gardens,

Featuring vocalist **Julie Capili, 4:30-7:00 p.m.**

**Free in conjunction with the Ferrari Event**

August 14th • 4:30-7:00 pm

## Peppino D'Agostino & Carlos Reyes

August 28th 7:30-9:30 pm • **\$35.00**

## Open Mic & Jam Session with Stu Heydon

August 7th, 10th, 17th, 24th, & 31st  
7:00-9:00 pm

Tickets on Sale Now at: Carmel Music Store 831-624-2217 • [www.carmelmusiclive.com](http://www.carmelmusiclive.com) • or at the door



Located at The Barnyard Shopping Village, 3706 The Barnyard (off Hwy 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.), Carmel  
Call Carmel Music Studio at 831-624-2217 for more details



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Things not to do if you're already DUI

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

FRIDAY, JULY 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle owner reported a past-tense theft of personal property while parked in town on Mission Street to have dinner. No suspect information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Local business worker and his manager reported past-tense threats and ongoing harassing text messages from a former fired employee over the course of about two weeks. Subject only wanted the former employee contacted and asked to stop. Contact made with the former employee, and he advised he never made the reported threats. Former employee was advised to cease all contact with the worker, manager or his former place of employment on Monte Verde Street. Former employee stated he understood and agreed to not call anymore.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed from Mountain View per CHP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to a report of domestic abuse on Scenic Road. Verbal dispute only; however, the male half was in violation of protection order. Male subject was gone upon arrival and not located. Little cooperation received from the female involved.

**Carmel Valley:** An unknown subject transplanted three 5-foot-tall marijuana plants into the field at Dampierre Little League Park Field B. The subject put the plants into the ground and arranged them so that they were in the positions of center field, left field and right field. Deputies responded to the area and recovered the plants.

**Carmel Valley:** Fresno resident was stopped on Carmel Valley Road for vehicle code violations and was found to be driving on a suspended license. She was cited, and her vehicle was towed.

**Carmel Valley:** Carmel Valley resident reported seeing a young male try to take a picture through an open window of a business, possibly of females inside. The juvenile ran when confronted.

SATURDAY, JULY 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subsequent to a traffic stop on Torres Street, the 35-year-old male driver was found to be DUI and was arrested after failing to perform FSTs. He resisted officers while he was being taken into custody. He later refused a chemical test and was later booked into county jail.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported that an individual was emptying all of the

See **POLICE LOG** page 6RE



## Summer-ize your landscape!

Summer is here, and conserving water during these drier months is especially important. As you spend time working in your yard, be mindful that using more water will dramatically increase your water bill.



### Go Green for Good!

Consider alternative irrigation methods and get cash back. Rebates are available for lawn removal and replacement with low water use plants and for synthetic turf installation (as shown in the photo above). You don't have to give up a beautiful lawn; get one that stays green all year round! Rebates are also available for installation of rain water harvesting tanks, rotating sprinkler heads, and rain and soil moisture sensors.

### Get Green for Good!

Earn cash back with rebates and save water at the same time.

- \$1.25 per square-foot, up to 2,000 square-feet for lawn replacement with low water use plants or synthetic turf
- \$2.00 per square-foot, up to 2,000 square-feet for synthetic turf installation
- \$25 for every 100 gallons of rainwater storage, up to a maximum of 3,000 gallons per site

### We can help.

For more information about rebates on turf replacement, rain cisterns and other water saving devices, call California American Water at (831) 646-3205 or visit [www.montereywaterinfo.org](http://www.montereywaterinfo.org).

**Para información sobre reembolsos por reemplazar el césped, las cisternas de agua lluvia, y otros aparatos que economizan agua, por favor llame al (831) 646-3205.**

**Conserving water is a shared responsibility for our company and our customers – a goal we can achieve together. We're here to help.**



WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.  
(888) 237-1333 • [www.californiaamwater.com](http://www.californiaamwater.com)



<http://www.mpwmd.dst.ca.us>  
<http://www.montereywaterinfo.org>



# Friends of Harrison Library host biggest book sale ever

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE ANNUAL book sale to benefit Harrison Memorial Library has a new weekend so it no longer conflicts with Concours Week, and it has a new location, too: the gymnasium at Junipero Serra School next to Carmel Mission. The venue will offer more space, better lighting and easier parking than in the past, according to Friends of Harrison Memorial Library board member Joyce Frasca.

“Our book sale is one of the highlights of the literary scene on the Monterey Peninsula,” she said.

The three-day sale is the principal fundraiser of the year for FHML, and the money helps pay for books, materials and programs for the city’s library. While Carmel taxpayers fund the library’s employees and maintenance, FHML and the Carmel Public Library Foundation — the library’s main benefactors — pay for its contents.

Members of the Library Friends group have been collecting, sorting and pricing donated books on Tuesdays in a room at Sunset Center in anticipation of the sale, as they do every year, and Frasca said they accumulated an unprecedented number.

“We have more books than ever before,”

she said, adding that the maritime museum in Monterey yielded significant donations.

“By the end of June, 650 boxes had been packed and labeled,” she reported. “Well over 10,000 books will be offered at this year’s sale.”

On Monday, moving vans will arrive to transport the bounty from Sunset Center to the Serra School gym — a task that will take all day, according to Frasca. On Tuesday and Wednesday, FHML members will work to set up displays by category, including a special section with collectible and unique works like first editions, rare publications and local authors.

The layout will also include a kids’ area. CDs, DVDs, records and tapes will be on offer, as well.

“It is a delight to watch people flood in and start finding treasures!” Frasca said. “During the setup and sale, 50 volunteers work tirelessly to make the event enjoyable for the public and profitable for the library.”

The sale begins with a members’ preview (newcomers can join for \$10 at the door) Thursday, Aug. 19, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sale hours on Friday and Saturday, Aug. 20-21, are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. The gym is located just east of the Carmel Mission on Rio Road. To learn more, call (831) 625-3418.



COURTESY/JOYCE FRASCA

Friends of Harrison Memorial Library volunteers had filled 650 boxes with books as of June, and more than 10,000 titles are slated to be sold during the annual sale Aug. 19-21.

# NORCAL TENNIS HALL OF FAME INDUCTS TWO LOCAL COURT STARS

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE NORTHERN California Tennis Hall of Fame rolled out the red carpet last month and welcomed four new members — including two Monterey Peninsula court greats — into its ranks.

Peter Burwash of Carmel Valley and Jean Harris of Monterey were inducted into the Hall of Fame July 27 in a ceremony at Stanford University in Palo Alto.

“It’s a great honor,” Carmel Valley Ranch tennis pro Rick Manning said. “It’s an unusual coincidence they were both inducted at the same time.”

A native of Ontario, Canada, Burwash was a hockey star in college. From 1968 to 1974, he played on the men’s professional tennis circuit, competing in the U.S. Open from 1968 to 1971. He was also a member of the 1970 Canadian Davis Cup team.

In 1975, Burwash founded Peter Burwash International, a tennis management company that is credited with helping to spread the

game around the globe. Burwash is also a U.S. Professional Tennis Association master professional who has coached many successful tennis professionals, including Venus and Serena Williams.

A motivational speaker, Burwash is a published writer who has written books about nutrition, exercise, personal development, teenagers, service and leadership. He is also a TV commentator for The Sports Network and CBC in Canada.

In addition to his induction in the NorCal Tennis Hall of Fame, Burwash was awarded an Educational Merit Award by the

See TENNIS page 25A



Jean Harris



Peter Burwash

**BRINTON'S CONSTRUCTION COUPON**

BRINTON'S IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION!

We're Open During Construction

20% off

We're Open During Construction

One Item at Regular Price!

Excludes Barbecues, Electric Appliances, Power Tools & Vacuums. Cannot be combined with any other discount. Must present coupon for redemption. Coupon valid thru August 22, 2010.

BRINTON'S

BEDDING & BATH • COMPLETE KITCHEN GIFTS • HOME FURNISHINGS • GARDEN HARDWARE & PAINT • HEARTH PATIO FURNITURE

One Stop Shopping for Your Lifestyle

546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel • 624-8541 • www.brintons.com

Artisans' Interiors & DESIGN, LLC

Largest Public Home Decorating Showroom on the Central Coast with Onsite Workroom

SHOWROOM BOLT ENDS

Now \$40 per yard!

2 - 20 yard bolts — Originally \$120 - \$290 per yard.

Remarkable selection of Luxury Chenilles, Velvets, Linen Velvets, Wovens and Mohairs. Full & partial bolts of French imported and inspired patterns. Gorgeous Kashmir Crewels. Beautiful remnants for accent pillows and small chair pads. Please ask about our Repeat Customer Discount.

392-0699

620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside  
Workroom ■ Showroom ■ Gallery  
M-T-Th-F 10:00 - 4:00 ■ Sat 10:00 - 2:00  
[www.artisansinteriors.com](http://www.artisansinteriors.com)

AVOID FORECLOSURE!

Local Short Sale Specialist

- Settle your mortgage debt, release from lien(s) & save your credit.
- In past 8 months Angela has SOLD 19 of her Short Sale Listings + regular & bank owned transactions. SOLD over 200 short sales 2007-2010. Many more in escrow to date.
- Full-Time Short Sale Coordination on site to expedite your transaction smoothly & successfully. Short Sale Certified in 2006.
- 100% confidential interview. Don't let Fear result in Foreclosure. Knowledge is Power, Put Mine to Work for You!

Angela Savage, Realtor, GRI (831) 809-6387

www.AngelaSavageRealtor.com

ERA Steinbeck Real Estate

WRITING THE BOOK ON MONTEREY COUNTY REAL ESTATE, ONE CLIENT AT A TIME.



# Robles del Rio Lodge sold as arson investigation continues

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Valley Village property that was the site of the Robles del Rio Lodge,

which burned to the ground in May, was sold to the bank holding its mortgage during a foreclosure auction on the steps of the courthouse in Salinas July 30. Meanwhile, the

investigation into whether the blaze was arson or an accident continues.

"The only thing I can tell you is I believe the fire was caused due to human activity," said Monterey County Regional Fire Division Chief Paul Pilotte. "It's still an open investigation."

Pilotte said he is hoping to acquire additional information that will result in a more specific conclusion, but he would not elaborate on what that might be.

Debris samples sent to the crime lab for detection of ignitable liquid came back negative, and a federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms agent used a trained dog to search for hydrocarbon, but those results were inconclusive, Pilotte said.

With no more clues anticipated from

forensic evidence, he said people are the key to his solving the case.

The historic lodge built by Frank Porter more than eight decades was owned by a group of San Jose-based developers who defaulted on their mortgage, and the property was slated to go to auction at the end of April.

But before the May 23 fire, the auction was delayed until early June. It was postponed again until June 30, and then to July 30, when it finally came up for auction in front of the government center next to the county courthouse in Salinas.

The lodge property sold for \$2,885,000 to Union Bank, which was holding the mortgage, which had an unpaid balance of \$5,742,564.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Robles del Rio Lodge burned to the ground in late May in a fire caused by humans, though investigators have yet to determine whether it was set on purpose. The property sold for less than \$3 million to the bank that holds the mortgage.

## CVAC works on post-fire comeback

### ■ Sauna heating controls blamed for blaze

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A FAULTY system used to modulate the saunas at the Carmel Valley Athletic Club probably caused the fire that destroyed the old clubhouse at the Rancho San Carlos Road facility early July 16, Monterey County Regional Fire Division Chief Paul

Pilotte said this week. The equipment was so damaged by the fire that the ruling could not be made definitively, but all signs pointed toward it.

"Right after the fire, we determined the area of origin, and we narrowed that down to a pretty small area," in the basement of the building, he said. "The only thing in that area was some electrical equipment."

See CVAC page 27A

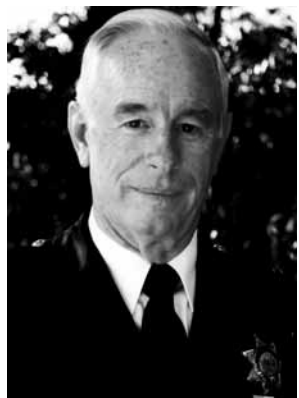
### Dr. Edna Williams - Doctor of Chiropractic since 1988

Master of Science - Human Nutrition  
 Medical Herbalist & Classical Homeopath  
 Advanced Acupressure & Therapeutic Massage

New Patient Special - More than 1/2 off - First 3 Visits!

dredna.com 5th Ave & Dolores, Carmel by the Sea 622-7100

## John "Jack" McGilvray



Jack, age 78, died peacefully at his Simi Valley, California home on August 6, 2010, after a 15-month long battle with cancer. He was a beloved husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle and friend who will be greatly missed and always remembered. He was preceded in death by his wife of 53 years, Miriam, who passed away in August 2008. Born June 30, 1932 in West Hollywood, California, Jack was the eldest of 10 children born to John McGilvray Sr. and Elizabeth Ryan. He attended St. Victor's grammar school, Loyola High School, then transferred to the Junior Seminary at Los Angeles Catholic College and graduated from there in 1950. Jack joined the Navy Reserves in 1949. He transferred to the Coast Guard Reserves in 1961, achieving the rank of Chief Warrant Officer-4 and

serving until 1992. He joined the Los Angeles Police Department in 1953, the start of a 41-year career in law enforcement.

In June of 1954, Jack met the love of his life, Miriam Ries, on a blind date. Jack and Miriam were married on February 12, 1955. Their family grew to include five children and twelve grandchildren. In 1959, Jack and Miriam moved to the San Fernando Valley town of Chatsworth. They were among the founding members of St. John Eudes Catholic parish. During his 29 years with the L.A.P.D., Jack worked his way up to the rank of Captain III and earned a Masters degree in Public Administration from Pepperdine University. He finished his career as the Commanding Officer of the West Valley division. In 1982, Jack retired from the L.A.P.D. to become Chief of Police for the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Jack had taken up the game of golf in his 40s and it would remain his passion until he could no longer play during his last year or so. He especially loved playing the courses of the Monterey Peninsula with his regular group of friends. Upon their move to Carmel, Jack and Miriam became very active with the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula and learned traditional Scottish Country Dancing. One of Jack's proudest accomplishments was his work as head of security for the visit of Pope John Paul II to the Monterey Peninsula in 1987. Jack retired from the Carmel Police Department in 1994 and spent his time playing golf, gardening, and traveling with Miriam and their friends. In 2005, Jack and Miriam returned to Southern California and settled in Simi Valley. He is survived by his children: Mike and wife Mimi; Brian and wife Teresa; Denis and wife Sarah Passmore; Patrick; Brenda and husband Brent Beers; and his grandchildren: Kyle, Sara, Christopher, Taylor, Celine, Jack, Colin, Emma, Caitlin, Cassidy, Caroline, and Ryan.

Visitation was held Wednesday, August 11 at Reardon Simi Valley Funeral Home, 2636 Sycamore Drive. The funeral mass was held on Thursday, August 12 at St. Peter Claver Catholic Church in Simi Valley. In lieu of flowers, a donation may be made to the Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation in honor of John McGilvray. Send donations to LAPMF, 1880 N. Academy Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90012 or online: www.LAPMF.org.

**38th Annual FABULOUS BOOK SALE**

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

**Thursday, August 19<sup>th</sup>\* 11am - 4pm**  
\*Pre-Sale for Members & New Members (\$10 membership at door)

**Friday, August 20<sup>th</sup>\* 10am - 4pm**

**Saturday, August 21<sup>st</sup>\* 10am - 4pm**

Vast collection! Donated, Sorted & Priced  
 Hardcover • Paperback • CD's  
 DVDs • Records • Collectibles • Tapes

Largest Selection Ever! 10,000+ Titles

\*\*NEW LOCATION\*\*  
 Carmel Mission's  
 Junipero Serra School Gym  
 Rio Road (East of the Mission)  
 CARMEL  
 (831) 625-3418 / 622-7278

## Enhance your Self-Esteem and Boundaries

One day intensive workshop on setting and maintaining boundaries and healthier self-esteem with **Dr. Randy Berlin**



*Will include:*

- The value and benefits of boundaries for enhanced relationships
- Exploring the Self and inherent value
- Guided meditation in a relaxed casual setting

**When:** Saturday August 14th, 2010 9:00am-5:00pm

**Where:** Sunset Center, San Carlos & Mission, Carmel Carpenter Hall

**Cost:** Individual \$75.00 Couples \$125.00

Pre- registration is encouraged. Call (831) 626-6800

Or email: rberlin@redshift.net

Walk-ins are limited to space available.

*Thank you!*

Visa/Mastercard/Discover accepted.





# Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**Tuesdays, Thursdays & Sundays - Monterey Bay Certified Farmer's Markets** – at the Barnyard, Tuesdays from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.; at MPC, Fridays, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. and at Del Monte Shopping Center (in front of Whole Foods), Sundays from 8 a.m. to noon. For more information, please call (831) 728-5060 or visit [www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org).

**The Joining Hands benefit shop is opening soon in Carmel.** Organized by a group of local faith communities, Joining Hands will raise funds for programs directly addressing housing issues. New and gently used items are needed for sale. Volunteers are needed to assist the manager in all aspects of store operation. To donate or offer your time, visit the shop at 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane or call (831) 293-8140. Shop hours are Tuesday-Saturday, noon-4pm. Visit our website at [www.ifaithcarmel.org](http://www.ifaithcarmel.org).

**Aug. 13 - Ag Against Hunger** is looking for volunteers to glean on Friday, Aug. 13. Meeting time is 9 a.m. at the Ag Against Hunger Cooler in Salinas (495 Brunken Ave., Salinas, CA 93901.) Volunteers should expect to commit around 3 hours including: transportation, orientation and the actual harvesting of crops for the gleaning session. Please RSVP to Ag Against Hunger at (831) 755-1480 or [lindsay@agagainsthunger.org](mailto:lindsay@agagainsthunger.org).

**Aug. 13 - Expansion of the Carmel River Parkway Project toward Carmel Valley Village will be described at noon Friday, Aug. 13, at public membership meeting of the volunteer Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee** at Los Laureles Lodge, 312 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. The public is welcome. For lunch reservations (\$16), contact Los Laureles Lodge, (831) 659-2233 or [innkeeper@loslaureles.com](mailto:innkeeper@loslaureles.com). Further CVVIC information is available from Demi Briscoe, (831) 659-3626 or at [demirich@redshift.com](mailto:demirich@redshift.com).

**Aug. 14 - Enhance Your Boundaries & Self-Esteem Intensive Workshop with Dr. Randy Berlin on Saturday Aug. 14, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.** at the Sunset Center, Carmel (Carpenter Hall) Individual \$75, couples \$125. Register at (831) 626-6800 or email: [rberlin@redshift.net](mailto:rberlin@redshift.net).

**Aug. 14 - Kimberley Pryor & Robert Marcum**, acoustic folk/rock vocalists, 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. \$10 cover, Saturday, Aug. 14. **Poetry Happy Hour** with Barbara Mossberg, Thursday, Aug. 19, 5 p.m. Free. The Works, 667 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove. (831) 372-2242.

**Aug. 14 & 15 - Kidfest** will return to the Monterey County Fairgrounds, Aug. 14 & 15 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Free. A two day event full of education, entertainment, interaction, fun and prizes! Many new activities added this year. There will be expanded and exciting BMX bike demos in the Pattee Arena. [www.montereycountyfair.com](http://www.montereycountyfair.com) or call Gordon Warner at (831) 633-3379.

**Aug. 13-15 8/13 The Beach Cowboys** from Santa Cruz, one great dancin' band at 8 to 10 p.m. \$10 donation; Saturday 8/14 are **The Wharf Rats** from 7 to 9 p.m. performing great classic covers \$10 donation; Sunday 8/15 from 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. is Tamas Marius performing flute and sax to various classical, blues and jazz favorites in the beautiful courtyard of Plaza Linda located at 9 Del Fino Place in Carmel Valley. [www.plazalinda.com](http://www.plazalinda.com).

**Aug. 15 - "Love Letters of Lynchburg," A Fundraiser for the Pacific Grove Art Center, Sunday, Aug. 15, 3 p.m.** \$10 at the door. Bill Minor will present a reading of fascinating correspondence between his ancestors during the Civil War, with Kathryn Petrucelli and Taelen Thomas, accompanied by Bill's original score of music. Pacific Grove Art Center, 668 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. (831) 375-2208.

**Aug. 19 - Hands-On Claret Blending Class.** Way more fun than your high school chemistry class, participants will use cylinders, funnels and glass pipettes to concoct their own blend from the five classic

Bordeaux varieties. Winemaker Dave Nagengast will lead the way and lend his insight into the art and science of crafting a top-notch wine. Class participants are entered to win a bottle of our fabulous 2006 Reserve Claret. \$50 per person. Vin's Club: \$40 per person. RSVP to Kim D'Agui at [kim@scheidvineyards.com](mailto:kim@scheidvineyards.com), or by calling (831) 455-9990.

**Aug. 19-21 Friends of Harrison Memorial Library 38th Annual Book Sale**, Thursday, Aug. 19, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Members Preview (Join at the door \$10), Friday and Saturday, Aug. 20 and 21, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Carmel Mission's Junipero Serra School Gym located on Rio Road (just East of the Mission). (831) 625-3418.

**Aug. 24 - Artist Dinner Series at Marinus Restaurant**, Tuesday, Aug. 24. Reception is from 6:30 to 7 p.m., with dinner to follow. \$95 per person, inclusive of tax & gratuity. Marinus is proud to welcome back local expressive abstract and contemporary artist Patricia A. Qualls on Aug. 24 for an evening of perfectly paired wine and a three course meal prepared by Chef Cal Stamenov. (831) 658-3501.

**Aug. 25 - "Book Publishing 1-2-3: From the Writer's Fingers to the Reader's Hands"**, Wednesday, Aug. 25, 7 p.m. Sweetened with tips (e.g., finding literary agents), this workshop boosts writers' chances of publishing. Topics: children's literature, self-publishing, "Editor's Craft Tips," marketing, writing exercises. Café 3.1.6 (316 Alvarado, Monterey). \$10, includes review of five pages. Presenter: Laurie Gibson, editor. (858) 635-1233.

**Aug. 28 - Youth Music Monterey - Are You Ready for the Challenge of the Youth & Honors Orchestras?** Register online today and Audition Saturday, Aug. 28! Rehearsals begin Wednesday, Sept. 8, 2010. Register online today for Youth Music Monterey at [www.youthmusicmonterey.org/parentsandstudents.php](http://www.youthmusicmonterey.org/parentsandstudents.php) or directly at [www.surveymonkey.com/s/yymonlineform2010](http://www.surveymonkey.com/s/yymonlineform2010).

**Aug. 29 - Jewish Food Festival**, Sunday, Aug. 29, 10:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. 5716 Carmel Valley Road. Free family event features "Jewish Food for the Soul." Congregation Beth Israel delights guests with homemade comfort foods, entertainment and crafts. Please park at Carmel Middle School and take the free shuttles. (831) 624-2015.

**Sept. 12 - Art Auction to Benefit the Big Sur Health Center.** Join us at Ventana where over 30 local artists and all the area restaurants have donated generously to benefit the health center. Auction items will include paintings, jewelry, sculptures and crafts, with many of the artist on hand. The Big Sur restaurants will be providing some wonderful food to nibble on while browsing the art. The food will be accompanied by Monterey County wines. There will also be live music performed by Rodrigo Teague (Contemporary Spanish Guitar). Sunday, Sept. 12, 3 to 6 p.m. (831) 626-3485, [www.bigsurhealthcenter.org](http://www.bigsurhealthcenter.org).

**Sept. 15 - 2010 Fundraising Day: "Building, Branding, Beyond the Norm,"** presented by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

Pre-registration is required by contacting Kris Edmunds at (831) 373-4438 ext 128 or at [kris@york.org](mailto:kris@york.org). \$75 for AFP members and \$90 for non-members (includes conference participation, breakfast, luncheon and conference materials). The Country Club is located at 81 Corral de Tierra Rd. off of Hwy 68 between Salinas and Monterey.

**Sept. 29 - The Luxury Marketing Council - Monterey chapter would like to thank Kimberly Kalin of Spanish Bay, Kathleen Fitzgerald of The Highlands Inn and Helen Campbell of Bernardus for making our recent meeting a great success.** Special thanks to Cru Vineyards wine sponsor and Joseph White of Joseph & Co. Jewelry our event sponsor. **Next Luxury Marketing Council Meeting Sept. 29.** (831) 402-3915.

## BSLT offers plan for valley-to-sea trail

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF AN ambitious plan ever becomes reality, Carmel Valley Village residents will one day be able to walk or ride a bicycle to Carmel River State Beach along a dedicated recreation trail.

Big Sur Land Trust spokeswoman Rachel Saunders will talk about the Carmel River Parkways plan Friday, Aug. 13, at Los Laureles Lodge.

In 2005, the Big Sur Land Trust unveiled the trail proposal, which includes a network of bicycle and pedestrian paths in Carmel and Carmel Valley. At the heart of the plan is a proposed trail that would travel from the mouth of Carmel Valley to Carmel Valley Village, a distance of about 12 miles. Saunders will provide details about the trail and discuss recent land acquisitions that will help make it possible.

"I'm looking forward to talking about the exciting progress we and our partners are making to enhance the community's access to and enjoyment of the Carmel River," Saunders said.

When the BSLT announced the trail proposal, the nonprofit group released a 228-page "Vision Plan" detailing its objectives. Included was the following passage about the trail:

"The trail will run from the ocean to the intersection of Carmel Valley Road and

Valley Greens Drive. Farther upstream there is an existing trail starting near the Mid-Valley shopping center and leading to Garland Regional Park. The gap between the proposed and existing trails is approximately four miles. A Mid-Valley Trail could be created to close this gap and complete the trail connectivity along the entire lower Carmel River. This trail will be difficult to construct due to the large number of private landowners along the river. There are also several productive agricultural areas along this stretch of river. Despite the obstacles that the Mid-Valley Trail will likely face, the prospect of having a connection from Garland Park out to the ocean is exciting."

The meeting is presented by the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee.

In March, the Transportation Agency for Monterey County started construction on a segment of trail that travels from Hatton Canyon to the Carmel River and includes a tunnel beneath Carmel Valley Road. Much of the path — which is also part of the BSLT's plan — is now complete.

The plan also includes an restoration of the Carmel River flood plain and the publishing of a book on the natural history of the river.

The public is invited to the meeting, which starts at noon. Lunch reservations are \$15. The lodge is located at 312 Carmel Valley Road.

### COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

Third Generation Monterey Peninsula Resident  
Second Generation Realtor

[www.courtneygones.com](http://www.courtneygones.com)

831 233 4839

DRE #01806907

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



### Live Potted Trees - Christmas Trees - Birthday Trees - Celebration Trees - Memory Trees



There are many reasons to own or give a live potted tree. The best reason is in CELEBRATION of a holiday, a birth, a birthday, in memory of a beautiful light that has left this earth or in honor of a person, animal, idea, place or event.

**Be bold. Take a stand. Give back.**

**Trees we offer:**

Cupressus macrocarpa -  
Known as the Monterey Cypress.

Sequoia sempervirens -  
Known as the California Coast Redwood.

Cedrus deodara -  
Known as the Deodar Cedar.

**DELIVERY -**  
We will deliver to you.  
Fee to be determined.

**COST:**  
3' - 4' = \$40  
4' - 5' = \$53  
5' - 6' = \$65

**Miller of Rocky Creek, Big Sur, CA**  
831.625.4409 millerofrockycreek@att.net

### NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE OF LIENED PROPERTY

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 11:15 A.M. August 25, 2010. The property stored at: StoragePRO of Carmel, 9640 Carmel Valley Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93923-9562.

The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

UNIT #	NAME(S)	CONTENTS
6212	Awamleh, Jamie	Pictures, paintings, sofa, books, clothing, bedding, suitcases, vacuum, desk, 20 boxes
5110	Awamleh, Jamie	Sofa, love seat, couch table, arm chair, end table, mattress, TV chairs, misc. table, armoire, bedding, trunks, BBQ, desk, office chair, 50 boxes
1060	Fiber-seal	Pieces of 18th Century Church
6055	Hutton, Trisha	Clothing 4 pieces
6228	Killick, Nathan, PG Computers	3 storage bins, 8 boxes
2336	Sefton II, William P.	30 boxes, lamps, air compressor, chain saw, clothing, bedding vacuum, tool box, tools, construction equip, ladder, pro tools
3530	Sefton II, William P.	50 boxes, refrigerator, microwave, lamps, TV, desk, clothing, bedding, suitcase, table chair, mattress, frame, spring, suitcases
7029	Zoellin, Jessica L.	Pictures, paintings, dresser, chest of drawers, clothing, bedding, tool box, 20 boxes

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. **J. Michael's Auction, Inc. Bond #1836232**

Publication date: August 13, 2010 (PC822)



# art, food, wine, and live music

Sunday, September 12th, 3 to 6 pm  
on the terrace at the Restaurant  
at Ventana

Tickets \$75 per person  
Live auction at 4:30 pm by  
Greg Hawthorne

For tickets contact Avril Ekstrand;  
(831) 626-3485

Purchase online at  
[www.bigsurhealthcenter.org](http://www.bigsurhealthcenter.org)



# Coastal commission approves seawall for Stillwater Cove

■ Also requires P.B. Co. to provide public access at the 18th Green

By KELLY NIX

THE PEBBLE Beach Company got the go-ahead this week from the California Coastal Commission to build a longer and stronger seawall at Stillwater Cove adjacent to the Beach and Tennis Club.

At a meeting in San Luis Obispo Wednesday, the coastal panel approved issuing the P.B. Co. a coastal development permit to build a 480-foot-long, natural-looking seawall designed to prevent erosion.

Coastal commissioners said the P.B. Co. can remove more than 3,300 square feet of grouted rip-rap, concrete blocks and debris from the bluff and beach that dates to the 1930s, and replace it with a more natural-looking seawall designed to mimic the coastal bluffs.

### 'Sand supply' and 'beach loss'

But because the process of building a new seawall will "impact sand supply" and "affect beach loss," commissioners

required the P.B. Co. to construct a public accessway and overlook area adjacent to the 18th Green between the Pebble Beach Lodge and the ocean.

For visitors to Pebble Beach, the new overlook and accessway "should improve public beach access and the public viewshed along this area of coast," according to the commission's report. Coastal staff also said the overlook would provide the public with "sweeping views" of Stillwater Cove and allow for a "water's edge experience."

The P.B. Co. must also provide signage at the beginning of the pathway that "identifies and directs that the pathway is available for general public use and that it leads to the overlook that provides views of Stillwater Cove and the [Pebble Beach Golf Links]..." according to the report commissioners approved Wednesday.

The powerful state agency also required more signs be placed at the overlook describing Stillwater Cove and information on how to reach the beach.

And it included an addendum that requires the public access areas be constructed of natural materials and have "built-in seating, trash and recycling receptacles, bicycle parking area and railings."

The public access areas will be open to bicyclists and pedestrians and will not be "obstructed in any way, except to be temporarily closed during periods of major golf events," the coastal commission's staff reported.

sion, it will also be better looking than the existing structure, which the commission determined "has an artificial look of imported rock and rubble that is distinctly out of place with the adjacent natural bluff forms."

The upper level of the new armoring will be a traditional stone-faced retaining wall, and the lower tier would be sculpted, colored and textured to make it blend in and "minimize potential visual impacts" — similar to the seawall next to the 18th Green.

### Climate change

The coastal commission's staff also brought up the issue of climate change and contested an assertion by the P.B. Co. that the new seawall will have a 50-year lifespan, saying instead that heavy waves and storms will "substantially" reduce its life because of the need for "major maintenance, modifications or entire redevelopment."

"Rising sea levels and attendant consequences will tend to further delimit such time period in the future, potentially dramatically depending on how far sea level actually rises," staffers wrote.

With respect to climate change and rising sea levels, the commission's staff said "the understanding of these issues should improve in the future."

And the staff report approved by the commission also said it's likely the agency's "baseline" for considering seawall armoring in the future will likely be different — "much as the commission's direction on armoring has changed over the past 20 years as more information and better understanding has been gained regarding such projects, including their affect on the California coastline."

**A new overlook will have 'built-in seating, trash and recycling receptacles, bicycle parking and railings'**

### A better looking seawall

Not only will the new seawall better protect against ero-

## MELT AWAY YOUR ACHES & PAINS

Experience a deep sense of relief



Mary Vantran  
Chinese Doctoral Candidate Class 2012  
Certified Medical Qigong Therapist

"...You saved my shoulder."  
M.L. PGA Tour Golfer

"Chronic migraine hasn't come back."  
L. Tunney, AT&T Jr. golfer

"...Severe toe pain was relieved immediately."  
E. Jarvis D.C.

"I could walk again."  
A. Smith M.D.

"TMJ and headache were gone."  
A. Nguyen

"My 18 year old knee pain went away."  
Brenda Di Maggio

Single or Couples MASSAGE for chronic/acute pain of head, neck, shoulder, back, sciatica, hip, leg, arm or just relax

**\$10 OFF**  
Swedish, Sport or Medical Massage

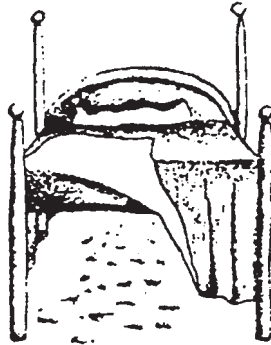
Let us help you, call for an appointment now  
**831-624-3683**

*A Carmel Haven*  
Day Spa

**831-624-3683**  
Lincoln between 7th & 8th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
www.acarmelhaven.com

## Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



Bonded • Free Estimates  
EST. 1979

**SO MANY DUSTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

**626-4426**

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School • Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org



8:30 am Bible Study  
with the Rev'd Charles Anker in Douglas Hall

9:15 am Music Prelude  
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano and organ ~  
the most exquisitely sublime piano music of Chopin

9:30 am Service  
"Did Jesus Bring a Firestorm?"  
The Rev'd Dr. William B. Rolland  
multi-denominational

### The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor  
**442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**  
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • www.allsaintscarmel.org  
8:00 AM Traditional • 10:00 AM\* Choral • 5:30PM Spoken  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)  
**(831) 624-3883** \*Childcare provided at 10AM

### First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org  
Worship celebration @ 10:00 a.m.  
"Restoration of a Car"  
Rev. Mark R. Wendland & Mike Casey, Exec. Dir.  
of The Bridge Restoration Ministry  
Special Music: Ring '4' Glory Handbell Quartet  
Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



Advertise Your Church Services here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone  
(831) 274-8590

# Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY  
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)



"And So Shall We - The Natural World" will be a continuation in a series of sermons given by Dr. Norm Mowery.

Special music will be provided by Stephanie Brown, violinist.

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM  
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30pm fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00 PM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
Communion Service (Spanish) at Big Sur: Saturdays at 6:00 PM.  
**3080 Rio Road, Carmel**

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm  
Wed. 6:45-7:15pm • Sundays 11:00-11:30am  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

### St. John's Chapel

1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey  
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book  
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.  
**831-375-4463**  
E-mail: stjohschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohschapel.com

CRAFTSMANSHIP SINCE 1967

## PENINSULA POTTERS

PACIFIC GROVE, CA

COME VISIT US AT OUR STUDIO AND RETAIL GALLERY

OPEN DAILY 11AM-4PM

MEET THE ARTISTS:  
PEGGY ALONAS  
LYLE BRUMFIELD  
ELISE CHEZEM  
JOAN MURRAY  
BOB PETTIT  
SHIRLEY PRIBEK  
BARBARA RAINER  
SUSAN SMITH  
HOPE WILLIAMS

2078 Sunset Dr.  
Russell Service Center  
Pacific Grove  
CALL OR VISIT:  
831.372.8867

## Marlow Mercedes-Werks

Charlie Marlow, Mercedes Master Technician

Independent Mercedes Automobile Specialists

29 years experience, 17 years on the Monterey Peninsula

- Mercedes Certified Master Technician
- Quality experience with personalized service
- A Monterey County Green Certified Business

Call: 831-394-6600

684 Ponderosa Ave.  
Seaside, CA 93955  
mercedes-werks@sbcglobal.net  
www.mercedes-werks.com



# New general plan hitting home stretch? Supes weigh in Aug. 31

IF MONTEREY County senior planner Carl Holm's optimism is any indication, the effort to update the Monterey County General Plan — which began 12 years ago — could finally be winding to a conclusion.

"It could be done by the end of September," Holm said. "It's realistic."

After an extensive public vetting process, the Monterey County Planning Commission finished its review of plan at its Aug. 11 meeting. The agency voted 9-0 to send the plan — along with a list of recommended changes — to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

The supervisors, who are in the midst of a three-week summer recess, will begin their review of the plan Tuesday, Aug. 31. "We're going to give them an overview of the plan

and talk about the schedule," Holm explained.

If all goes according to schedule, the supervisors could okay the plan within a month.

The new county general plan will have no effect on most of Monterey Peninsula, which comprises incorporated cities (Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Seaside) and areas covered by state-mandated coastal plans (Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Big Sur). But the section of the new county general plan that will guide Carmel Valley's growth over the next 20 years has been the subject of plenty of debate.

The Carmel Valley Association, a resident's group that wants stricter controls on development, is concerned the county's proposed standards for evaluating traffic on Carmel

Valley Road will enable too much growth. "The new standards would more than double the amount of traffic allowed on the road," said Christine Williams, president of the CVA.

Williams would also like the plan to include a definition of what constitutes a long-term water supply. "We would like to see a definition included in the plan so decisions that are made will be based on reality," she explained.

"The CVA no longer is opposing the plan's cap on the creation of 266 new lots of record because a development in Rancho Cañada will be deducted from that number, Williams added.

## Pricey project balances restoration and flood control

A \$15 million project to restore native habitat on former artichoke fields at the mouth of the Carmel River would also protect homes in the area from flooding, according to the Big Sur Land Trust.


The California Coastal Conservancy last week approved the transfer of \$180,000 to the BSLT for the design, permitting and environmental review work for the Lower Carmel River Floodplain Restoration Project. The money is part of a \$925,000 taxpayer-funded grant the conservancy received from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

"While the project could begin by next spring, the BSLT does not plan to set a timeline for it until it secures more funding," said Rachel Saunders, the land trust's spokesman.

"The goal is to restore the natural ecological function to the Carmel River's lower floodplain and estuary system," Saunders explained. "The area we are talking about is what is known as 'Odello East.'"

And there's more: "provided that additional funding can be found, the project will include the construction of a 500-foot causeway for Highway 1 as it crosses the floodplain," Saunders continued. "This will allow water to flow and move directly from the eastern floodplain to the western floodplain." "In addition, a half-mile of south bank levee would be removed," she said, which would direct floodwaters away from developed areas on the north side of the river. "But the farming operation on 38 acres of Odello East will continue," Saunders said.

### BROCCHINI • RYAN



**Prado del Sol is one of Carmel Valley's Treasured Streets...**

27185 Prado Del Sol is an amazing flat 1.2 acre property with a charming 2,550 sq ft, 4 bed 3 bath remodeled home.  
Go to [www.ongoldenmeadow.com](http://www.ongoldenmeadow.com) for pictures. \$1,550,000

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan  
831-601-1620 or 831-238-1498  
[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)



## COUNTRY HOME CARE

**Private Duty Home Care**  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



*Celebrating 28 Years of Award Winning Service!*  
When Caring Counts... Count on Country Home Care

**831-333-2070**

[www.CountryHomeCare.com](http://www.CountryHomeCare.com)

Judy Higerson, RN, MBA  
President  
Certified Senior Advisor




CARMEL

# CASHMERE

AND COMPANY

END OF SEASON  
**CASHMERE SALE**

GREAT SAVINGS ON GREAT PIECES

NEW AUTUMN STYLES NOW AVAILABLE  
SWEATERS • SHAWLS • SCARVES

THE FINEST QUALITY FROM  
ITALY • SCOTLAND • GERMANY

*Ocean Ave near Dolores, Carmel*  
(831) 624-0595  
[carmelcashmere.com](http://carmelcashmere.com)

# Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

Looking good  
doesn't have to be pricey!



## THE WARDROBE

Women's Clothing and Accessories  
Select Consignment For Resale

Call for appt. to consign  
**(831) 655-3636**  
167 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove

## AMERICAN GALLERIES

### BEST BUYS IN ART

ALL ORIGINAL PAINTINGS  
30% OFF

---

ALL ORIGINAL PAINTINGS  
30% OFF

OPEN DAILY • 831.626.7800  
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 5TH & 6TH

## AMERICAN GALLERIES

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

### Auto for Sale

2-TRIUMPH, TR-250's, rollers.  
\$6800. (831) 601-5082 8/13

### Help Wanted

**Real Estate company seeks an On-Site Property Manager to manage a 20-unit apartment development in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea.**  
We require five years of experience, positive attitude, and strong organizational communication skills.  
Please submit resume to [pdesmet@lexorbuilders.com](mailto:pdesmet@lexorbuilders.com) or fax to **(408) 402-0607**.

### Books Wanted

**Collections/ Estates**  
Carpe Diem Fine Books  
- NOW BUYING -  
245 Pearl St, Monterey  
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

### Items for Sale

**ANTIQUE CUSTOM MADE LARGE DINETTE SET**, 8 high back chairs with Italian fabric tapestry on chairs. Solid mahogany. (831) 250-7051  
8/13, 20

### Chef - Health

CHEF-BY-THE-SEA

Home Style Cooking with emphasis on seafood, fruits & locally grown produce  
**Available Full Time**  
**831.601.6611**

### Wanted to Buy

**WANTED!** Local Dealer will pay TOP \$\$ for CHANEL Jewelry, Handbags and Clothing. Susan Cell (415) 999-3587. TF

PERSONAL TRAINING  
SHOULD BE PERSONAL  
FITNESS SHOULD BE FUN

JENNIFER DORITY, CPT GETS YOU THE RESULTS YOU ARE LOOKING FOR IN THE COMFORT OF YOUR OWN HOME BY BRINGING THE GYM TO YOU

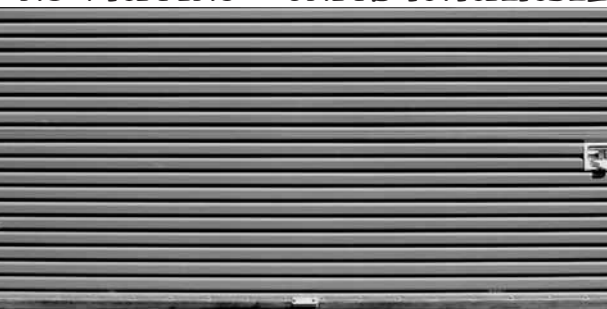




- ◀ Training Specifically Designed for You
- ◀ Nutrition Program
- ◀ Strength Building
- ◀ Group Fitness
- ◀ Reach Beyond Plateaus

DORITY HEALTH AND FITNESS • 831-204-2128 • WWW.DORITYFITNESS.COM

NO WAITING - UNITS AVAILABLE



Celebrating our 30th Anniversary of Drive Up Self Storage

"First Lock Free"

## VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

15 Del Fino Place • Carmel Valley Village  
(831) 659-5322 • [vvss@redshift.com](mailto:vvss@redshift.com) • Family Owned • Locally Operated  
Member of the Better Business Bureau and the CV Chamber of Commerce

Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws?



Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

~ Milestone Birthdays  
~ Successful Operations  
~ Special Events/Parties  
~ An Accomplishment  
~ Anniversaries  
~ or when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens

*Congratulations!*  
You made it through obedience school.  
Love,  
Your Family

**FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:**

Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8590 • [alex@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:alex@carmelpinecone.com)  
Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652 • [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)  
Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)



# THIS WEEK

## Food & Wine

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS • ART

AUGUST 13-19, 2010

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

### Sunset Center welcomes soft rock megastar, offers V.I.P. 'meet and greet'

By CHRIS COUNTS

A WEEK after kicking off its 2010-2011 season with a tribute to the Summer of Love, Sunset Center welcomes Grammy Award-winning singer Michael Bolton to Carmel.

Sunset Center officials said there are still tickets available for the Aug. 18 concert.

Since his career took off in the mid-1980s, Bolton has established himself as one of soft rock's biggest stars, scoring big hits with covers of classic soul songs like Otis Redding's "Try A Little Tenderness," Ray Charles' "Georgia" and Percy Sledge's "When a Man Loves a Woman."

Bolton — an avid golfer and a frequent visitor to Pebble Beach — has recorded nine singles that reached No. 1 on either the Billboard Hot 100 or the Hot Adult Contemporary Tracks chart. His recordings of "How Am I Supposed To Live Without You" and "When a Man Loves a Woman"

earned him Grammys for Best Male Pop Vocal Performance.

After failing to land 1980s pop star Cindi Lauper as the headliner of Sunset Center's current season, executive director Peter Lesnik put in an offer for Bolton, never expecting to actually book the pop star.

"I don't think Michael has ever played a hall this small, expect maybe for a private party," Lesnik said. "When he took our offer, I could hardly believe it. We were really lucky to get him. This is quite a treat for our little community."

Tickets for Bolton's show start at \$68. And for the first time ever, Sunset Center is offering special VIP tickets for \$150.

"This is something new we're starting," Lesnik explained. "We're going to be doing a small, private 'meet and greet' with Michael after the show. You also get one of the best tickets in the house."

See **BOLTON** page 14A

### A half century after trip down the coast, Kerouac 'returns' to Big Sur

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE JACK Kerouac wrote a popular book about Big Sur, it's doubtful he ever got any further south than Bixby Canyon. But that isn't stopping the Henry Miller Library from paying tribute to the groundbreaking writer, who is best known for penning the Beat Generation classic, "On the Road."

The celebration, scheduled Saturday, Aug. 14, will feature the screening of a new documentary, "One Fast Move or I'm Gone: Kerouac's Big Sur," and a concert by singer-songwriters Jay Farrar and Benjamin Gibbard, who collaborated to create the film's soundtrack.

The Kerouac tribute is just one of three events that will take place this weekend in the library's garden. Comedians David Razowsky and Mo Collins team up Friday with singer-songwriter Al Rose for an evening of improvisation. And Black Francis, who sings and plays guitar for the Pixies, performs Sunday afternoon.

"No doubt this will be the event of the season for the library," executive director Magnus Torén said of the tribute to Kerouac.

#### On the Road to Big Sur

More than 40 years after the writer's death, Kerouac's star remains undiminished. And ever since his book, "Big Sur," which is set in Bixby Canyon, was released in 1962, Kerouac has been linked to the rugged coastline south of Carmel.

But aficionados of Beat literature have long recognized that Kerouac's relationship with Big Sur was fleeting and conflicted.

In 1960, Kerouac visited poet Lawrence



Jack Kerouac in the 1950s, getting ready to go on the road.

Ferlinghetti for a few days at his cabin in Bixby Canyon. In the midst of a drinking binge and a nervous breakdown, Kerouac became horrified by the grandeur and the solitude of Big Sur, and he soon returned home to San Francisco. He never traveled any farther down the coast, and a meeting with writer Henry Miller — which had been

See **KEROUAC** page 14A

**MONTEREY**  
25th Anniversary  
concorso  
**ITALIANO**  
August 13  
See page 17 CdE

**CARMEL**  
CARMEL MUSIC STUDIO &  
CARMEL MUSIC LIVE presents  
**Jazz  
Concert  
in the Gardens**  
August 14  
See page 4A

**CARMEL**  
Annual  
**FERRARI  
EVENT**  
August 14  
See page 27 CdE

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
EARTHBOUND FARM  
presents  
**Upcoming  
Saturday Events**  
August 14  
See page 18A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
SUNSET CENTER  
presents  
*Michael Bolton*  
August 18  
See page 15A

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY  
presents  
**CONCOURS  
D'ELEGANCE**  
August 15  
See page 14 CdE

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
FRIENDS OF HARRISON  
MEMORIAL LIBRARY  
38th Annual  
**Fabulous  
BOOK SALE**  
August 19-21  
See page 6A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
CARMEL YOUTH CENTER  
10th Anniversary  
Fundraiser  
**OVERTONE**  
August 26  
See page 16A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
FOREST THEATER  
presents  
**Centennial  
Celebration!**  
August 29  
See page 13A

*Dining  
AROUND  
THE PENINSULA*

**CARMEL**  
Em Le's .....18A  
HOLA at The Barnyard .....17A  
Katy's Place .....6CdE  
Rio Grill at The Crossroads ....20CdE

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
TERRY'S RESTAURANT + LOUNGE  
AT THE CYPRESS INN  
presents  
**August Music  
Schedule**  
August 2010  
See page 17A

**BIG SUR**  
BIG SUR HEALTH CENTER  
presents  
**Art**  
from here and there  
September 12  
See page 7A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
lolis' Pizzeria .....14A

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
California Market  
at Highlands Inn .....27CdE  
Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn .27CdE

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Pacific Thai .....18A

**The Golden Pine Cones**  
Voting begins  
Aug. 27  
Results  
Sep't. 24

*Season Opener!*  
**Michael Bolton**  
Enjoy a rare intimate performance  
with the legend of soft rock.

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 18 • 8pm**  
**www.sunsetcenter.org**  
San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
**831.620.2048**

**SUNSET CENTER**



# BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

## A Unique Shopping Experience

With more than 45 locally owned and operated merchants, ranging from couture shops and International cuisine to spa services and specialty boutiques, there is something happening around every corner.

**SMALLSEA: A METROPOLIS IN MINIATURE**  
A DOLLSHOUSE MUSEUM



**The Barnyard Shopping Center**  
Suite F-22  
Carmel, CA 93923

**Hours:**  
Wed. to Sat. 12-5  
and by appointment

831.250.7666  
312.543.3678  
www.smallseamini.com



**Consultation Always Complementary**

Laser Hair Removal • Photo Facials • Laser Skin Tightening • Laser Vein Treatments  
1540 Fractional Skin Resurfacing • Botox  
Juvederm • Corrective Facials • Enzyme Peel Facials • Silk Peel • Bodywaxing • Lash & Brow Tinting • Make-up application • Latisse



**Carmel Laser Aesthetics & Spa**  
For Men & Women

Dr. Dana Welle & Christina Joyce RN  
3602 The Barnyard Carmel CA 93923 • 831.626.6228  
www.CarmelLaser.com

JANE IREDALE, *Cosmetics*  
RHONDA ALLISON, *Products*



**BLUE WILLI'S**  
Autumn 2010

*Come shop our popular brands*

PLUS 10 NEW LABELS *including...*  
Blue Willi's • Bali • Sunset Coast • Chris Moda  
Jamie Sadock • Sea Breeze • Saint James • Focus  
*and so much more!!*



*We've Moved ~*  
Come see our beautiful new space located across from our old store in The Barnyard Shopping Village.

831.625.2009

*Give the Gift from SandCastles-by-the-Sea*  
*The Toys that Build Dreams*



Specialty toys and baby gifts

Voted best "Toy Store" for several years

3776 The Barnyard,  
Carmel, CA 93923

831.626.8361



*Chocolate*

*When only the best will do!*  
*Gourmet chocolates made especially for you.*

Pieces of Heaven gourmet chocolates are made in our store from the finest ingredients. We make our own honeycomb and butter creams as well as hand poured seasonal molded chocolate. And our caramel apples are the best you will ever have.




831.625.3368  
3686 THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

**Simple, Healthy, Delicious & Unpretentious**

*Welcome to our little part of Italy. We hope you enjoy your stay!*



**~Now Serving~**  
**Vegan Pizza & Gluten-Free Crust**



A place where you can satisfy your Italian soul

**626-5454**  
www.AllegroGourmetPizzeria.com

**Bahama Billy's**

**Great Island Cooking**

*Catch the Fever!*

WELCOME CAR ENTHUSIASTS!

Lunch • Happy Hour  
Dinner • Cocktails

3690 The Barnyard, Carmel • 831-626-0430 • www.BahamaBillys.com



**Flanagan's**  
Irish American Pub

- Fish & Chips
- Darts & Pool

Open 7 days a week  
11:30 to 2am  
Full Menu 11:30-10pm  
Late night menu after 10pm

The Barnyard Shopping Village  
Carmel, CA  
831-625-5500

831.624.8886 | www.TheBarnyard.com

Take Highway 1 south and turn left onto Carmel Valley Road.  
Turn right on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Turn right again at Carmel Rancho Lane, and drive one block to the Barnyard parking areas.





## Avant Garden and Home

has moved!

from the Valley  
to the Sea

San Carlos & Seventh

Carmel-by-the-Sea

(831) 626 9899

For; Your Home, Your Garden...YourSelf

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

# 'Love Letters' gave Civil War soldier hope

BY CHRIS COUNTS

IN THE midst of the carnage that marked the Civil War, all that connected a Virginia couple was a series of letters. Confederate soldier Charles Minor Blackford and his

wife, Susan, exchanged hundreds of letters over a five-year span. Now, one of Blackford's descendants, Pacific Grove writer and musician Bill Minor, has created a play based on those letters.

Minor's work, "Love Letters of Lynchburg," will be performed Sunday, Aug. 15, at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

"They carried on an incredible correspondence," Minor explained. "Charles joined the Confederacy and fought from Manassas to the fall of Richmond. Here he was, on a horse, dodging mini balls and writing seven-page letters, which were very moving. He went through some incredible experiences."

Amazingly, Blackford survived the war, along with all four of his brothers. In fact, all five fought at Gettysburg and lived to talk about it.

Meanwhile, his wife gathered the couple's correspondence and compiled it into two large volumes.

Minor became aware of the letters through his work with the Historic Sandusky Foundation, a Lynchburg historical group. The foundation's executive director, Greg Starbuck, commissioned Minor to write the play, as well as a musical score to accompany it.

Distilling a play from about 600 letters was no small challenge for Minor. "It was a big job," he said.

To perform the role of Blackford, Minor turned to one of the Monterey Peninsula's leading theatrical talents, Taelen Thomas, who has portrayed a wide range of historical literary figures, including Mark Twain, John Steinbeck and Jack London.

After watching her perform, Minor asked local poet, writer and actress Kathryn Petrucelli to take on the role of Blackford's wife.

"I saw Kathryn play the part of Una Jeffers at the Tor House," he recalled. "She did such a great job. I said, 'I want her to play Susan.'"

Bassist Heath Proskin, flutist Richard Mayer and Minor, who plays piano, created the score for the play. The trio will perform the score at Sunday's event.

The play and score will be released on a CD, which will be available for the first time at Sunday's performance.

Proceeds from Sunday's event will benefit the nonprofit art center.

The play starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$10. The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. For more information, call

See THEATER page 22A

## UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

**ANIMAL HOSPITAL  
AT MID VALLEY**  
831.624.8509

*Come in and meet us!*



Karl Anderson, DVM  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine  
Lori Bishop, Hospital Manager

## FREE HEARTWORM TEST

with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

We are still available for housecalls through  
CARMEL MOBILE VETERINARY  
at 831-402-2999

312 Mid Valley Center • 831.624-8509

Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach,  
Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.



## FOREST HILL MANOR

SINCE 1954

551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 657-5200 Toll Free (866) 657-4900

www.foresthillmanor.org

A continuing care retirement community of  
California-Nevada Methodist Homes

RCFE lic # 270700245 COA #050



## Forest Hill Manor— The Right Place, the Right Time

*To thoroughly enjoy life's pleasures!*

Ted and Georgia Hollister, and resident Cairn Terrier Derek, were among the first residents to move into a cottage apartment at Forest Hill Manor. They've enjoyed every day—without changing their routines. As Ted says, "We have our same friends: we still volunteer at the same charities. We haven't had to change our way of living, in fact, now we have more time and energy to thoroughly enjoy each day."

It's hard for them to understand people who say, "We're Not Ready Yet." To them, the Hollisters say, "Why wait, you're just missing out on the good things in life like fine dining or meeting people who share your interests. You can forget household responsibilities with a great staff taking care of housekeeping and repairs. You'll relieve your kids of the responsibility to make major decisions and, most of all, you're the one making decisions."

Planning ahead was very important to the Hollisters: Continuing Care assures them of the availability of health care when the time comes. Their spacious apartment serves their needs and allows them to indulge in their favorite past times whether it's Georgia nurturing heirloom plants or working wonders in needlepoint while Ted spends golf time at Poppy Hills. Living at Forest Hill Manor just frees them up to do MORE. Ted and Georgia tell everyone "It's like being on vacation every day and one you'll enjoy every minute."

Join the Hollisters in finding the best of what life offers at Forest Hill Manor. Call Paul at (831) 646-6488 or Richard at (831) 646-6489 today.





**PEBBLE BEACH**

**Whitewater Views**

Beautiful Mediterranean with the finest craftsmanship close to golf, beaches and walking trails. Built to suit the most discriminating buyer. Too many features to list. Priced to sell. \$3,497,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**

**Build Your Dream Home**

Beautiful lot across from Spanish Bay. Actual address is 2821 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. Renderings by John Matthams available. \$1,550,000



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**Vintage Charm**

On 13th between Mission and Junipero 2 houses east of Mission. Large oversized lot 5500 sq. ft. An original Carmel Cottage from 1929. \$825,000



**KORDULA LAZARUS**

Top Producer for 2009  
831.915.1905

kordula.lazarus@CAmoves.com

The Shops at The Lodge | Pebble Beach



California's Real Estate Family Since the 1940s

**A.G. DAVI**

REAL ESTATE & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Property & Estate Management  
Commercial & Residential Real Estate Sales  
Vacation Rentals • Special Events Sites  
Film & Photo Shoot Locations

**REAL ESTATE SALES**



**Carmel Condo**

Charming 2 Bed/2 Bath condominium in the heart of downtown, includes 1-car garage, elevator from garage & more. \$775,000

Call Anthony Davi Jr.  
831-601-3284



**527 Pearl Street**

2 Bed/1 Bath, 870 SF. Downtown Monterey, zoned commercial, huge basement. Walking distance to restaurants, beach, wharf & more. \$425,000

Call Anthony Davi Jr.  
831-601-3284



**407 San Bernabe**

2529 SF + 980 SF downstairs room. Listed below appraisal. Family room, breakfast bar, fireplace & more. \$800,000

Call Niki Domeno  
831-596-2015



**Markham Ranch**

3 Bed/2.5 Bath, 2618 SF, fabulous kitchen with Jerusalem stone counters, skylights, wrap-around deck. \$899,777

Call Niki Domeno  
831-596-2015



**Monterey Condo**

Secluded 3 Bed/3 Bath in private forest setting, 1778 SF, 2 story with pool, spa, sauna, tennis court and clubhouse. \$475,000

Call Anthony Davi Jr.  
831-601-3284

**VACATION RENTALS**



Overlooking Carmel Bay

"A.G. Davi Real Estate & Property Management has the premiere selection of private estate rentals on the Monterey Peninsula. We were impressed with the wide selection of homes as well as the personalized service."

- Town & Country Magazine

Contact Anthony Davi Jr. (831) 601-3284  
www.agdavi.com

**Come and join Carmel-by-the-Sea's Outdoor Forest Theater Centennial Celebration!**

**Family Fun!**

**Free Admission!**



**AUG 29, 2010  
EVENT SCHEDULE:**

- 3:30PM - Opening Ceremonies at Devendorf Park
- 4:15PM - Grand procession to Forest Theater - Come dressed "historical" or "theatrical" & join the parade!
- 5:00PM - Stroll the "History Walk" on the grounds & enjoy free lunch, complimentary wine with the purchase of \$5 commemorative wine glass and live entertainment
- 6:30PM - "Forest Theater Story" & Award Ceremony

**FOR MORE INFO: 831-620-2000**



# BOLTON

From page 10A

A limited number of VIP tickets will go on sale Monday, Aug. 16, at 9:30 a.m. The tickets will only be available by phone.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. For more information, call (831) 620-2048 or visit [www.sunset-center.org](http://www.sunset-center.org).

## ■ ‘Smile’ at Bistro 211

From jazz standards, to pop hits from the 1950s and 1960s, vocalist Sylvia Bennett knows a good love song when she hears it.

“Everybody enjoys a love song,” explained Bennett, who will sing material from her new CD, “Smile,” when she performs Wednesday at Bistro 211.

Although Bennett sometimes writes her own material, her latest recording pays tribute to the music of a bygone era, showcasing some of the greatest love songs of her generation.

“I don’t even think about who else recorded it,” she said. “I respond to a song in the way that it touches my heart.”

Among the memorable songs covered on

“Smile” are “Look of Love,” “Shadow of Your Smile,” “The Very Thought of You,” “Night and Day” and “Fly Me to the Moon.”

To help celebrate the release of Bennett’s new CD, Bistro 211 will serve a prix-fixe three-course dinner. The cost for everything is \$55 per person.

Dinner will be served between 6 and 7 p.m., and Bennett will perform at 8 p.m. For reservations, call (831) 625-3030. Bistro 211 is located at 211 Crossroads Blvd. For more information, visit [www.bistro211.com](http://www.bistro211.com).



Michael Bolton



Sylvia Bennett

# KEROUAC

From page 10A

arranged by Ferlinghetti — was called off because Kerouac was too drunk.

## “One Fast Move”

The Kerouac documentary, which was produced and directed by Curt Worden, examines the writer’s ill-fated trip to Big Sur and includes interviews with people who were close to him, such as Ferlinghetti, writer Michael McClure and Carolyn Cassidy, the wife of the late Neil Cassidy, who was the inspiration for “On the Road.” Also featured are interviews with writers, poets, actors and musicians who were influenced by Kerouac, such as singer-songwriters Tom Waits, Patti Smith and Robert Hunter, who wrote the words to much of the Grateful Dead’s repertoire.

## The Beat goes on

While jazz and folk music were favored by the Beats, several generations of rock ‘n’ rollers have embraced Kerouac’s legacy. Among them are Farrar and Gibbard, who will perform together Saturday at the library.

Farrar is best known for his work with Uncle Tupelo and Son Volt, two seminal alt-country bands. And Gibbard is the lead singer for two popular indie rock bands — Death Cab for Cutie and the Postal Service.

Grapes of Wrath Catering of Pacific Grove will serve a buffet-style dinner.

Not only is Grapes of Wrath catering the event, but they’re doing it for free to help support the library.

“It’s pretty remarkable that they are doing this for no charge,” Toren said. “We’re expecting 250 people.”

The event starts at 6:30 p.m. Tickets are \$75 and include dinner. Be sure to call ahead because it might sell out.

## More than just Jack

Razowsky and Collins are gifted improvisers of unscripted comedy.

Razowsky is a former artistic director for The Second City. Collins can be seen in the movies, “40-Year-Old Virgin” and “Knock Up.”

And Rose is a critically acclaimed songwriter with a biting sense of humor. The trio takes the stage Friday at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$20.

Francis, whose powerful screams are a trademark of the Pixies, has performed with the group off and on since he co-founded it in 1986. The solo acoustic show starts at 3 p.m. and tickets are \$25.

The library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. For more information, call (831) 667-2574 or visit [www.henrymiller.org](http://www.henrymiller.org).



# MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

**IOLIS PIZZERIA**

HOURS: Mon.- Fri. 11:00 am - 9:00 pm  
Sat. - Sun. 3:00 pm - 9:00 pm

307 MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER  
**831-622-9463**

**THE Poolman**

REPAIR • SERVICE  
EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS

SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR  
POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS

CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER  
203 MID VALLEY CENTER  
CARMEL, CA 93923

**624-5561**

**VALLEYMAID LAUNDERETTE**

Mon - Fri  
FLUFF & FOLD SERVICE  
Also - PICK-UP & DELIVERY SERVICE in Mid Valley area

Attendant on premises

Open 7 days a week • 8-8:30pm  
Last load 7:30pm

201 Mid Valley Center, Carmel, CA • 624-9905

**MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE**

93 UNITS  
Ranging in size from 13 sq ft to 172 sq ft

7am UNTIL 7pm  
“Clean and Secure”

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive

**659-4317 • 659-8851**

**Mid Valley Satellite Lab**

Open Monday thru Friday  
7:30 am - 12:30 pm

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula  
**LABORATORY SERVICES**

108 Mid Valley Center (831) 625-4811

**Mid Valley Valero & Shell Welcomes You**

**MID VALLEY CENTER**  
...for all of your full automotive services

Shell 624-1324 Valero 624-0722

Hannah, Ali and Danielle

We know BLOND

Come and experience  
AVEDA Enlightenment Blending.  
The first 97% naturally derived permanent color for beautiful, healthy, shiny hair.

**ADARA salon**

1184C forest ave pacific grove ca 93950  
FOREST HILL SHOPPING CENTER

**372-8332**



# The Butterfly House: Amazing views and fascinating history

By PAUL MILLER

A HOUSE on Scenic Road with an stunning location and awe-inspiring views is not only one of the most recognizable homes on the local shoreline, it's also an icon of bygone eras of architecture and zoning.

Built in 1952 right on the rugged granite shore and seemingly inches from the crashing surf of Carmel Bay, the Butterfly House would never pass the test of modern zoning or environmental sensibilities. And its modern, swooping design would probably turn up noses at the architectural review board.

But when Frank Wynkoop moved his architectural practice to Carmel in 1952 and purchased the lot at 26320 Scenic Road — just out-

side the city limits — the veteran designer of schools and other public buildings was able to let his imagination, and his engineering skills, run free.

"The Butterfly House is an amazing place that certainly could not be built today," said Mike Canning of Sotheby's International Realty, who represents the Butterfly House's owner, Joe Walter, in offering it for sale. "It's definitely a throwback."

"If you tried to build it now, you'd have to

triple your budget at a minimum, and there's also a strong chance the project would not happen at all," said Thor Wynkoop, an architect and son of the original designer. "There are so many studies to do and agencies to go through."

Not that the original design was without controversy in the Carmel of the 1950s. An article in the Carmel Spectator noted that crowds of curious onlookers could barely be held back by the construction fencing surrounding the Butterfly House and its nearby neighbor, the Frank Lloyd Wright house, which was under construction at the same time.

Both houses were groundbreaking in their engineering and ultra-modern in their design. The U-shaped Butterfly House, in particular, was out of step with storybook Carmel, many felt.

"There is a segment of the population here that doesn't like Frank Wynkoop's functional approach to home design," the Spectator reported in April 1953. "And if he were to build in Carmel itself, his plans might run afoul of objections and ordinances. Out in the county, however, he is free to do as he pleases."

When asked about the controversy, Frank Wynkoop told another newspaper, "The architecture speaks for itself."

But while he didn't feel the need to explain his design, most of its aspects are readily understood when one considers the advantages and limitations of the site.

"My father wanted to open up the front area to appreciate the view," Thor Wynkoop explained. "And he angled the windows and

the roof so the wind and the surf would shed off to the sides."

His father was a pioneer of modern building techniques and utilized a combination of reinforced concrete and I-beams to give the house the strength it needed to withstand the elements while having as many windows as possible to take maximum advantage of the incredible view. But getting the steel he needed wasn't an easy task.

"He had a letter from President Eisenhower releasing the steel he needed," Thor Wynkoop said. "The nation was rebuilding its stocks after World War II, and steel wasn't available to just anybody."

The result was an avant-garde masterpiece that put its occupants so close to the ocean, "you feel like you're on the prow of a ship, with nothing to the left and nothing to the right," Canning said. "To experience the swells there in the winter leaves you just awestruck."

But the Wynkoop family only lived in the home a short while because of illness. In 1954, the house was purchased by Steven Kahn, who kept it 50 years. The next owner, Joe Walter, decided the house needed a lot of updating. And after opening the premises to a tour by the Wynkoop children — three sons are architects — he asked two of them, Thor and Jay, to help with the renovation.

"We could not have been happier that Joe purchased the house," Thor Wynkoop said, "because he's got such a passion and appreciation for our dad's work."

While the exterior has been renovated within the same basic shape, the interior has been dramatically updated and redesigned to suit modern tastes for larger rooms and luxurious amenities. And the renovation uncovered some features that had been lost, including a sunken seating area in the living room and a swimming pool in the U.

"This has been the best experience of my professional life," Thor Wynkoop said. "To be able not only to go back to the home which my family lost in such a sad situation, but to be involved in the renovation, was just the greatest joy for my brother and me."



Frank Wynkoop



PHOTO/DANE THOMPSON

Travellers on Scenic Road around Carmel Point are used to seeing the intriguing Butterfly House perched just above the waters of the Pacific Ocean. But they probably don't suspect how truly dramatic the views are from inside. The home, which could not be built under modern zoning and environmental restrictions, has been updated by the sons of the original designer, who modernized it while preserving the essential and functional elements of its 1950s architecture.

## Q. Where's Holly?



A. Holly's at *Me... too!* Luxury Salon

Carmel-by-the-Sea's Premier Luxury Salon

Call for an appointment to see the Difference!

NOW AVAILABLE  
FOR MANICURES/  
PEDICURES  
(831) 236-2266

831.625.5008 • Mission Street & 8th Avenue • Carmel by the Sea • www.metoosalon.com



1959 Ferrari 250 GT TdF (S/N 1321)  
1st in Class, 3rd Overall at the 1959 24 Heures du Mans

Monterey's Daytime Auction  
**MONTEREY '10**  
AUGUST 13-14

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel & Spa  
On Del Monte Golf Course • Monterey, CA

**400 VEHICLES**

HISTORIC RACE CARS AMERICAN & EUROPEAN SPORTS CARS  
CLASSICS AND HOT RODS HIGH PERFORMANCE MUSCLE CARS  
VINTAGE WOODEN BOATS

**BUY. SELL. SPECTATE.**  
FREE GENERAL ADMISSION AND PARKING

GATES OPEN: FRIDAY & SATURDAY 8AM  
FRIDAY AUCTION: 10AM SATURDAY AUCTION: 10AM



**MECUM**  
AUCTIONS  
815-568-8888

www.MECUM.com

Nobody Sells More Collector Cars Than Mecum. Nobody.™





# CITY'S HISTORIC RESOURCES BOARD HAS TWO NEW MEMBERS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL City Council voted last week to appoint insurance agent Matt Little Jr., a lifelong Carmel resident whose family moved to town in the early 1940s, to the historic resources board. He is replacing Laura Quimby, who served for a short while and then moved out of town.

And at last month's HRB meeting, another new member, Gregory Carper, was sworn in to replace Nicole Schroeder, who resigned because her husband was spending more time in Michigan, according to Mayor Sue McCloud. The council approved Carper's appointment in June.

## 'Intimate knowledge'

In his application letter for the appointment, Little said his family heritage and "intimate knowledge of Carmel's history" make him a qualified candidate for the board, which is tasked with assessing the historical significance of buildings, determining which must be preserved, and ruling on

the appropriateness of changes proposed to them, among other responsibilities.

After describing some of the ways his family's lengthy history in town is interwoven with the fabric of Carmel — including businesses his relatives operated and buildings they owned — Little said his career as an agent for Carmel Insurance, started by the family in 1948 and for which his father and sister also work, makes him a strong candidate.

"Being involved with our town's history is part of my job. I am fortunate to work on insurance with the Sunset Center, the Bach Festival and Tor House, just to name a few," he said. "I insure historic properties in and out of the city limits and have a unique knowledge of construction types and designs."

Little lives with his wife, Keira, on Santa Lucia Avenue, four homes away from his grandparents.

"It would be an honor to serve on the historic resources board and help preserve and protect our town's history," he concluded in

his letter.

McCloud and Vice Mayor Paula Hazdovac recommended at the Aug. 3 meeting that the council appoint Little to the HRB to replace Quimby, whose term expires in October 2013.

Councilman Jason Burnett reiterated his objections to the appointment process in which the council members don't receive any information on the proposed appointee until moments before they are expected to vote. McCloud cautioned that particular topic was not on the evening's agenda, and it was not discussed further.

Burnett also disclosed Little is his insurance agent, in case that presented some sort of conflict, which it didn't, and councilman Ken Talmage moved to appoint Little, based on his "poignant letter." The mayor and the remainder of the council agreed.

## Gregory Carper

"I love the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and want to serve its people," Carper, director of the children's ministry at First Presbyterian

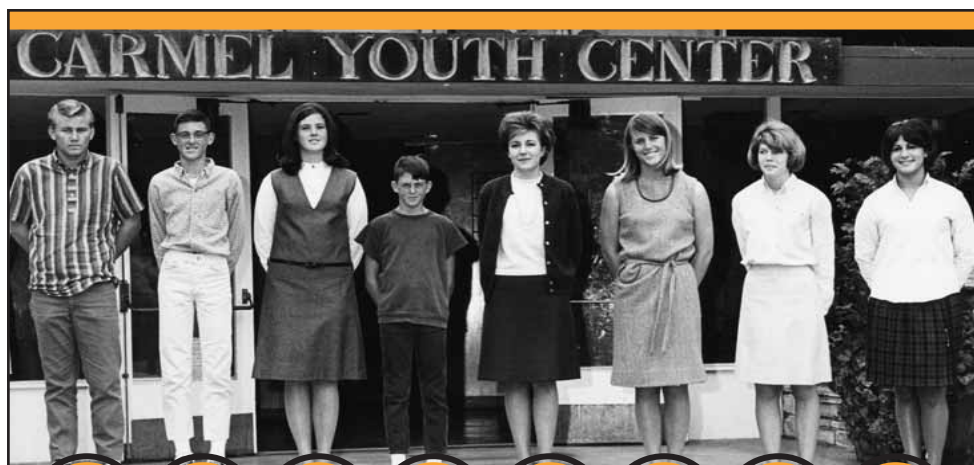
Church in Carmel, said in his application for the HRB position vacated by Schroeder. "I have a particular interest in history and would enjoy working to preserve and enhance the historic character of our little village by the sea."

In the accompanying letter, Carper said his skills as a public speaker and as an attorney would be useful on the board.

"I possess legal training and professional skills that could prove invaluable to the board in certain aspects of its work," he wrote.

As a children's minister, Carper pointed out that he must speak persuasively on a regular basis. He also touted his writing abilities and interpersonal skills, both of which he said would be useful.

"He's very enthusiastic about joining the historic resources board, and Paula and I wrote a cover memo recommending him," McCloud said at the June 8 council meeting. The council unanimously voted to appoint Carper to serve the remainder of Schroeder's term, which ends in October.



## OVER TONE

carmel's legacy supports carmel's future

### 60th Anniversary Celebration

a fundraiser for the carmel youth center

SATURDAY, AUGUST 28, 2010 | SUNSET CENTER | 8PM

featuring *overtone* the south african band discovered by dina eastwood

\$125 VIP, \$75, \$50 tickets

available now through sunset center box office

(831) 620 - 2048 or online at [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org)

a very limited amount of VIP tickets are for sale.

VIP tickets include a 6:00 pm pre-concert reception featuring food and wine from some of monterey county's best chefs and vintners.



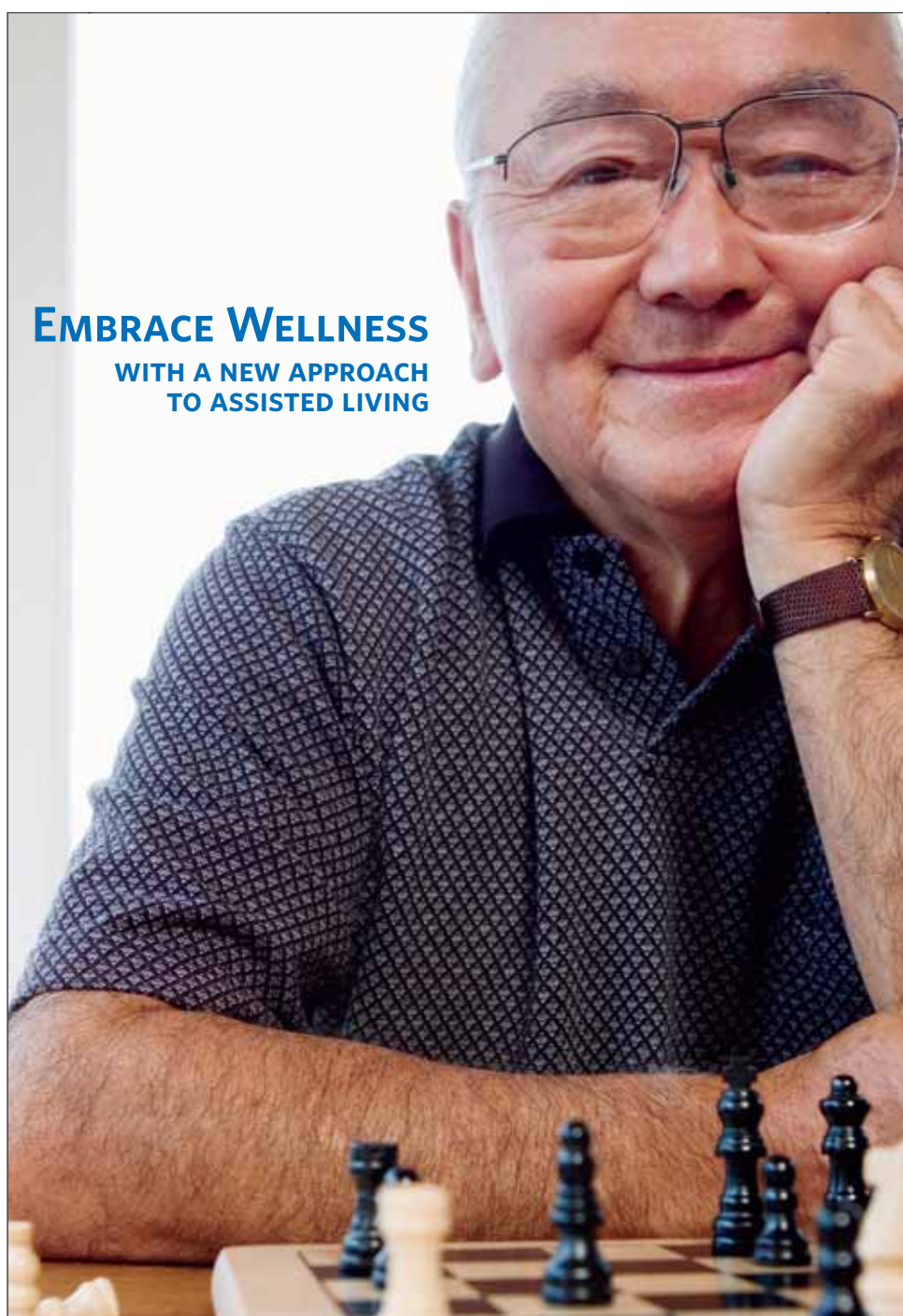
Proceeds from this event will support the Carmel Youth Center's Endowment Fund, ensuring future generations will have the opportunity to thrive at the Center.

Thank you to the following sponsors:

Beverley L. Brownell, Lacy Williams Buck, William & Nancy Doolittle, Bill & Joni Dorey, Maryjane Drummond, Brian & Sara Leidig, Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty, Sam Linder Auto Group

**Carmel Hills Winery, Grasing's Coastal Cuisine, Jeffrey's Grill & Catering, Little Napoli, Mundaka, Pierce Ranch Vineyard, Peppoli, Scheid Vineyard**

If you would like to make a donation to the Carmel Youth Center but cannot attend the event, please go to [www.carmelyouth.com](http://www.carmelyouth.com) or call 831-624-3285.



## EMBRACE WELLNESS WITH A NEW APPROACH TO ASSISTED LIVING

At Classic Residence by Hyatt in Monterey, we strive to deliver personalized services so that residents enjoy a renewed feeling of independence. Because everyone deserves to get the most out of every day.

### CLASSIC RESIDENCE

[www.hyattclassic.com/monterey](http://www.hyattclassic.com/monterey)  
888.599.9845

BY  
HYATT®  
IN MONTEREY

Located in beautiful Iris Canyon between Monterey Peninsula College and Del Monte Shopping Center.

200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA 93940

Independent Living • Assisted Living

RCFE Lic. #275294322

CPC081310



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# Better lunches, shopping with wine, and partying in the garden

By MARY BROWNFIELD

STEVENSON LOWER School in Carmel is inaugurating a lunch plan that will offer fresh, healthy food to kids every day, and the school has made a deal with a top local chef to put the lunches together.

Principal Molly Bozzo at the school on Dolores Street arranged with chef Dory Ford, owner of Aqua Terra Culinary, for daily lunch deliveries to students who want them. The school is the first to sign up for Aqua Terra's school lunch program.

Bozzo said signing on with Ford and his Pebble Beach company meets the school's philosophy of using local sources for services and ensures students get good, affordable food when their parents are too busy to prepare it themselves.

"If we take care of our community, they will take care of us," she said. "This will offer nutritional meals without burdening families."

The venture fits Ford's philosophy, too.

"I truly believe that eating habits start young, and we're on our second generation of kids raised on prepackaged, highly processed foods, and it shows," he said. "More and more of them are obese, unhealthy, have allergies, and attention disorders, and I believe in my heart that has a lot to do with diet."

He promises each lunch will feature "fresh ingredients that taste good and are fun to eat," while being perfectly bal-

anced, and low in sugar, salt and saturated fats, as well as free of high fructose corn syrup, trans fats, additives, preservatives, and artificial colors and flavors. And, of course, as many ingredients as possible are local.

Ford has a month-long menu plan with items like pizza, sushi, chicken fingers and other kid-friendly dishes, and he will accommodate students with special dietary needs. The lunches will be served in reusable five-compartment trays with a fresh-baked "sweet treat," a vegetable, fruit, organic milk and a hot dish prepared and heated in the oven of Ford's commercial kitchen and then slotted into the tray just before it's served at school. "Kids don't like too much diversity in their diet," he observed.

After lunch, the Aqua Terra crew will collect the trays and wash them. Nothing will be thrown away, so they can determine which dishes are working and if portion sizes are appropriate. "If we are consistently getting a lot of fruit back, then we know we are trying to give them too much," he explained.

At Stevenson, the lunches will cost \$5.95 for kindergarten through third grade, since they eat less, and \$6.95 for grades four through eight.

With nutritious foods in their bellies, kids should be able to study and learn better, according to Ford.

"We also want to teach them where good food comes

from," he said. "I really, really love what I'm doing. It's nice to be able to engage children."

Bozzo said parents' response to the program, which will kick in just after Labor Day, has been overwhelming.

"Parents are just thrilled and overjoyed that we will have this option for their children — it's been met with strong enthusiasm," she said. "And I'm really, really excited to be working with Dory and to be uniting another community member with our school community."

For more information about Aqua Terra, which also offers menu planning, catering and other culinary services, call (831) 917-6502 or visit [www.aquaterraculinary.com](http://www.aquaterraculinary.com).

## ■ Pelerin in the courtyard

Pelerin wines, and their maker, Chris Weidemann, will be onstage at Chamisal's Courtside Cafe Saturday, Aug. 14, for a special dinner.

"We have really enjoyed these wines through the pairing process and think that we have come up with some really nice combinations," reported cafe owner Chef David.

The menu includes avocado stuffed with cold shrimp

*Continues next page*



Dory Ford, formerly chef at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, is turning his culinary talents to school lunches.

**TERRY'S**  
restaurant + lounge

AT THE  
**CYPRESS INN**  
Lincoln & 7th Street  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
(831) 624-3871

Fine Wine  
Live Music  
Great Food

AUG  
MUSIC  
SCHEDULE

FRI & SAT 7-10PM  
THU & SUN 6-9PM

THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
<b>LUNCH 12-4PM   DINNER 5-10PM</b>			
<b>15% OFF DRINKS</b> 🐾			
DURING YAPPY HOUR MON-FRI 4:30-6PM			
5 Martin Shears <i>vocal &amp; guitar</i>	6 Debbie Davis <i>vocalist</i> Gennady <i>piano</i>	7 Dick Whittington <i>piano</i> Robb Fisher <i>bass</i>	1 Richard Devinck <i>classical guitar</i>
12 Martin Shears <i>vocal &amp; guitar</i>	13 Debbie Davis <i>vocalist</i> Gennady <i>piano</i>	14 Dick Whittington <i>piano</i> Robb Fisher <i>bass</i>	8 Richard Devinck <i>classical guitar</i>
19 Martin Shears <i>vocal &amp; guitar</i>	20 Debbie Davis <i>vocalist</i> Gennady <i>piano</i>	21 Dick Whittington <i>piano</i> Hart Smith <i>flugel horn</i>	15 Richard Devinck <i>classical guitar</i>
26 Martin Shears <i>vocal &amp; guitar</i>	27 Debbie Davis <i>vocalist</i> Gennady <i>piano</i>	28 Dick Whittington <i>piano</i> Noel Jewkes <i>saxophone</i>	22 Sonny G <i>piano</i> Kenny Stahl <i>flute</i>
			29 Sonny G <i>piano</i> Kenny Stahl <i>flute</i>

Hola!

Mexican Restaurant & Cantina  
The Most Unique Mexican Restaurant on the Peninsula

CATERING  
ALSO  
AVAILABLE

Hola HOT Daily Specials

HOT HOT TUESDAY NIGHT

1/2 Off

the Entire Food Menu 3-9 p.m.

Excluding all drinks • Gratuity added to bill

Happy hour M-F 3-6 pm bar area only • Drink specials & Complementary appetizers

3600 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA BARN YARD  
Open Sun & Tues. -Thur 11am-9pm • Fri-Sat 11am-10:00pm  
(831) 626-1814 • [www.holarestaurant.com](http://www.holarestaurant.com) Call and Make your  
Reservations Today!  
(831) 626-1814

GIFT  
CERTIFICATES!

All Grapes Grown...  
in Monterey County

MADE IN MONTEREY COUNTY

Visit our Tasting Room in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Paseo Courtyard, Carmel

West side of San Carlos btwn Ocean Avenue & 7th

Open Thursday-Monday 11-6 (831) 620-0645

Organic Produce & Grocery

Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare

5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel



# FOOD & WINE

**From previous page**

salad paired with Les Tournesols Roussane blend; Pelerin's red table wine, called Black Sheep, paired with house-made gnocchi with pesto; pan-seared White Marble Farms pork loin with crisp apple salad served with Santa Lucia Pinot Noir; duck-fat-poached Maple Leaf duck breast over bread pudding paired with Rosella's Vineyard Pinot Noir; and Syrah poured alongside pan-seared lamb chops with frisee salad.

Dinner starts at 7 p.m. and costs \$85 per person. The Courtside Café is located at Chamisal, 185 Robley Road off the north side of Los Laureles Grade. To see if any spots are left, call (831) 484-1186 ext. 17 or email courtsidecafe@earthlink.net.

**Wine, Women & Shoes**

Food, drink, camaraderie and retail therapy will combine during a Saturday, Aug. 28, "sip 'n' shop" event at Corral de Tierra Country Club to benefit the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County. From 2 to 6 p.m., those attending the inaugural Wine, Women & Shoes will munch hors d'oeuvres, sip local and further flung wines and peruse a "one-of-a-kind marketplace" of

clothes, shoes, jewelry and accessories shown by models during a strolling fashion show. A live auction and raffle are also on tap.

Tickets are \$125 per person. Corral de Tierra Country Club is located at 81 Corral de Tierra Road off of Highway 68. For more information and to purchase tickets, visit [www.bgcmc.org](http://www.bgcmc.org) or call (831) 394-5171.

**Bernardus turns 11**

Bernardus Lodge is celebrating its 11th anniversary of offering luxury lodging with a Garden Party Sunday, Aug. 29, from 2 to 5 p.m. As live music fills the air, Bernardus staff will pour newly released Bernardus wines and offer chef Cal Stamenov's masterfully prepared, delectable hors d'oeuvres.

Bernardus Pon, who started his Carmel Valley winery years earlier, built the lodge at the foot of Los Laureles Grade to offer comfort, superior food and wine, extensive spa and salon services, and myriad amenities to please the guests who fill its 57 rooms. Bocce and croquet courts facilitate outdoor fun, and the lodge's rose garden is a popular wedding spot.

Garden Party attendance costs \$25 per person. To purchase tickets, call (831) 658-3515. Bernardus is located at 415 Carmel Valley Road. [www.bernardus.com](http://www.bernardus.com)

**Bring on the latkes**

If it's blintzes and kugel you're craving, head to Congregation Beth Israel's annual Jewish Food Festival Sunday, Aug. 29, from 10:30 a.m. to 4 p.m.

For 23 years, the temple at 5716 Carmel Valley Road has been hosting the free fest celebrating "Jewish Food for the Soul," and vendors will be peddling potato latkes, kugel, challah, rugelach, blintzes, corned beef and pastrami sandwiches, and traditional chicken soup.

Internationally acclaimed folk duo Alisa Fineman and Kimball Hurd will entertain the crowds, as will Bernie Furman and his Humor with Music, Hoo-Tza-Tza and Klezmer by the Sea.

For the kids, MY Museum's Wheelie Mobilee will be on hand. The festival is educational, as well, with a model Jewish wedding, Israeli folk dancing, sanctuary tours and handmade crafts.

Visitors are encouraged to park at Carmel Middle School and ride the free shuttles, and they should leave their dogs at home, as pets are not allowed. Sales proceeds will benefit Congregation Beth Israel's educational programs and charities.

For more information, call (831) 624-2015 or visit [www.carmelbethisrael.org](http://www.carmelbethisrael.org).

**An evening to remember**

The American Red Cross and The American Institute of Wine and Food Monterey Bay Area Chapter are hosting a fundraiser, An Evening to Remember, Saturday, Sept. 11, at The Beach & Tennis Club in Pebble Beach. The nonprofits work together to help hospitality workers receive lifesaving first aid, CPR and AED training, and the fundraiser will benefit both organizations.

Highly regarded chefs like Peter Armellino from The Plumed Horse in Saratoga, Ken Frank of La Toque in Napa, Piperade and Bocadillos chef Gerald Hirigoyen, Elias Lopez of The Beach & Tennis Club, and Charles Phan, chef of Slanted Door and Heaven's Dog in San Francisco, are slated to cook for the event.

The evening will begin at 5:30 p.m. The Travis Honor Guard will do a Presentation of Colors and a flag tribute, a Champagne reception will precede a five-course meal with wine, and guests will be encouraged to bid in silent and live auctions. The cost to attend is \$250 per person, and reservations are due by Aug. 27. Send checks or credit card information to AIWF Monterey Bay Chapter, P.O. Box 1858, Monterey, CA 93942.

**LOCAL'S BREAKFAST SPECIAL \$4<sup>95</sup>**  
 Two eggs with choice of meat and toast, and potatoes or cottage cheese  
 Mon.-Fri. 7 am - 8:30 am  
*Also try our famous French Toast with secret syrup*

**CARMEL'S BEST EARLY DINNER**  
*Where the locals eat Wed-Sun 4-6 pm*  
 For only **\$13<sup>99</sup>**

**EM LE'S**  
 EST. 1955  


**Dolores between 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-6780**  
 Open Daily 7 am - 3 pm (Breakfast & Lunch) Dinner from 4 pm




Enjoy a splendid taste of summer

Visit Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand and lovely organic gardens in the warm Carmel Valley sunshine.

Our delectable seasonal menu features organic foods prepared daily in our certified organic kitchen — the only one in the area. Dine on our sunny patio or take out.

- Organic gourmet salad bar
- Organic bakery treats
- Organic juice bar & smoothies
- Organic ice cream & housemade frozen yogurt
- Daily organic specials

Our market features fresh organic produce and beautiful organic flowers, organic and gourmet groceries, and eco-friendly gifts.

**Upcoming Saturday Events**



- 8/14 **Herb Day** 11am-12pm
- 8/21 **Bug Walk** 11am-12pm
- 8/21 **Jam Jar Vase Workshop** 12:30-2:30pm
- 8/28 **Cookbook Launch Party** 11am-4pm

Mon-Sat 8am-6:30pm, Sun 9am-6pm | 831-625-6219 Ext. 11 | For more information visit us at [ebfarm.com/OurFarmStand](http://ebfarm.com/OurFarmStand)  
 7250 Carmel Valley Road (just 3.5 miles east of Highway 1)



Pacific Thai Cuisine

Authentically Yours... the taste, texture and aromas of Thai Cuisine

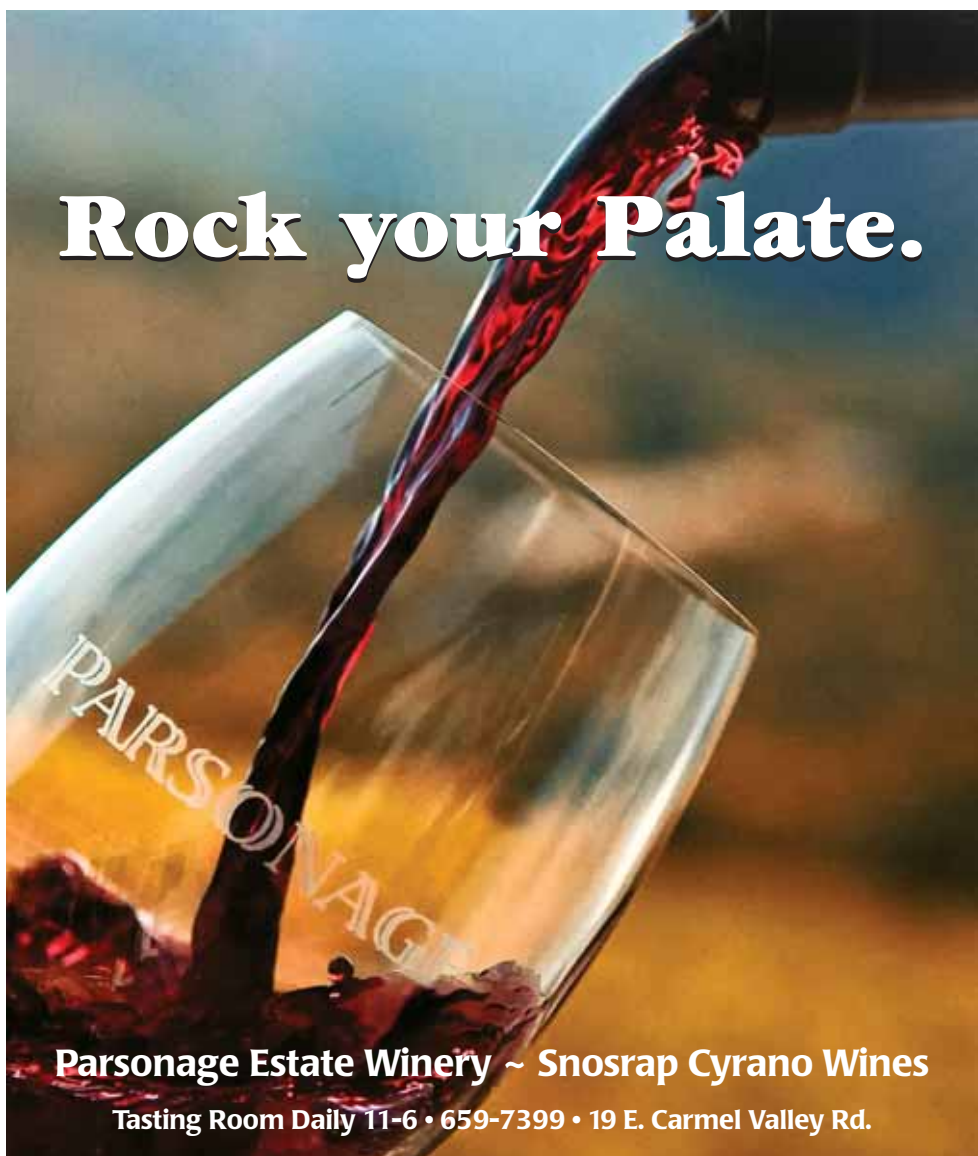
LOCATED ACROSS FROM THE POST OFFICE



663 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA  
 831-646-8424 • [www.pacificthaicuisine.com](http://www.pacificthaicuisine.com)

Open 7 days-a-week  
**MON-FRI: Lunch 11am-3pm**  
**Dinner 5pm-closing**  
**SAT & SUN: 11:30am-closing**

Lunch  
Special Only  
\$7.50  
Mon.-Fri.



Rock your Palate.

Parsonage Estate Winery ~ Snosrap Cyrano Wines

Tasting Room Daily 11-6 • 659-7399 • 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd.



## CHIEF

From page 1A

"A lot of people thought there would be a big-city element, but he brought the best of the big-city policies and scaled them down for a small town, and made them all work," he said.

For example, McGilvray emphasized the importance of walking, rather than driving.

"He was a really big advocate of getting out of the car, meeting people and addressing problems," he said. "He was very straightforward, very professional.

"And he had a great sense of humor when he let his guard down — those little snippets of time when he would tell jokes," Rana added.

McGilvray's tenure included the September 1987 visit from Pope John Paul II, and the chief handled not just security in Carmel, but for the whole Monterey Peninsula.

"He was actually the head of all the security for the pope's visit," Rana said. The planning started about two years before the pontiff's arrival, and the entire ordeal "aged him about five years," Rana said. "It took a lot out of him, but it went off without a hitch."

The King of Spain arrived on the Peninsula several months later for a visit, too, and Clint Eastwood was mayor of the city from 1986 to 1988.

"They got along great," Rana said.

Eastwood, who was in Southern California at the time of McGilvray's death and learned the news from retired building official Tim Meroney, left a message on Meroney's answering machine commenting on the former chief's passing.

"I'm sorry to hear about Jack," Eastwood said. "That's too bad. He was a good guy; I liked him."

### The department dad

Meroney knew McGilvray well, being the department's first reserve patrol officer.

"He had just gotten his reserve program approved by the city council when he asked me to get sworn in and be a field reserve in

September 1985," he recalled. In addition, McGilvray launched the department's bicycle patrol, which has since faded, and its motorcycle program, now headed by Rana.

He was the kind of chief people wanted to please, according to Meroney, who remained in contact with him up until he succumbed to cancer last week.

"He was the dad of the department, and you don't disobey your dad," Meroney explained. "He was strict in his professional ways, but he was also a reasonable guy. I think he was happy being retired and working here, because he could be in control. He was a great manager, and a great coordinator."

McGilvray encouraged his officers to come to him with any problems they had, and if he didn't like something someone was doing, he would say so.

"We all respected him for that," Meroney said. "Because of his personality, you would do anything for him."

Carmel Police Chief George Rawson said he had the pleasure of getting to know McGilvray after arriving in town. He, McGilvray and Don Fuselier, who became chief after McGilvray left in 1994, would often have lunch together.

"It quickly became apparent to me that Jack's 'servant' style of leadership was very similar to the type of leadership I've grown to admire, respect and seek," Rawson said. "Hearing Jack's stories, and listening to those who worked for Jack, reaffirmed to me that his calling to be in law enforcement was as genuine as it gets. His never-ending commitment and care for other people brought great honor to the badge he wore and the profession he chose."

Rawson said he strives to uphold many of the principles and practices McGilvray brought to Carmel, including supporting employees, mentoring those who want to advance, and hiring people who subscribe to his principles of policing.

After McGilvray retired, he and his wife, Miriam, remained on the Monterey Peninsula, where he indulged his love of golf and they participated in the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula. They moved back

to Simi Valley in 2005, and Miriam, his wife of more than 50 years, died a few years ago.

In further testament to the impression McGilvray left on Carmel P.D., police services officer Jeff Olinger, community services officer Cindi Mitchell, Cmdr. Mike Calhoun, Sgt. Mel Mukai, Rana and

Meroney went to Simi Valley this week to participate in his funeral services. They volunteered to serve as pallbearers and took with them the department's two motorcycles and the vintage 1951 Chevy patrol car the department acquired during McGilvray's final year as chief.

CPD Chief Jack McGilvray conducts one of his routine inspections of his officers, including examining their revolvers (right). McGilvray's tenure as chief included Clint Eastwood's two years as mayor in the 1980s. "He was a good guy; I liked him," Eastwood said of the former chief.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE



## YOUTH

From page 1A

lished in his lifetime.

"We had this great opportunity to do something special at Sunset," since the city council voted to allow the center to use the theater for free, he said. "So, we thought, 'We need to bring someone in who will fill the seats.'"

He started contacting agents in Los Angeles, only to learn, much to his dismay, that a performer like singer Roberta Flack would cost \$30,000, and Sir Tom Jones would run \$100,000 — prices the youth center could ill afford.

"Here we are: We have Sunset Center, and we can't find a performer," he said.

Then, inspiration struck another longtime board member, Merv Sutton, during a meeting of the minds on the matter, and he suggested contacting Dina Eastwood, who now manages Overtone, to see if the group would perform for the anniversary party. Sutton phoned her, and "she said that would be fantastic," according to Arnold.

The date worked, and Eastwood gave the center "a very, very reasonable price," he said. "It really just came together."

Donations from sponsors are covering the cost of the per-

formance, CYC executive director Kari Martorella said.

### VIPs get extra fun

Event planner Stephanie Hall donated her services to help put the celebration together, and the evening will include a special VIP reception that will feature chefs from five local restaurants — Grasing's Coastal Cuisine, Jeffrey's Grill & Catering, Little Napoli, Mundaka and Peppoli — and three wineries — Carmel Hills, Pierce Ranch and Scheid. VIP ticket holders will also be seated in the first 10 rows for the concert.

VIP tickets are \$150, while regular tickets are \$75 or \$50, depending on the location in the audience. Arnold said organizers hope to raise \$30,000, which is the amount the center collects via concessions sales during the week-long AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am each year. The money will go toward an endowment fund established in 1995.

"It has grown slowly over the years to where it's now slightly under \$100,000, and this will take us to the next level," he said. "That money will be there in perpetuity, so everybody who participates in this will be contributing to something for the future."

While the investments go untouched, the interest from the endowment helps pay for projects like the recent lounge remodel, which transformed the former black-and-white diner into a comfortable, classical space with fireplaces, large leather furniture and historic photos on the walls. High-school students on the center's youth board helped scrape up layers of tile, linoleum and plywood to discover original wood floors underneath, which helped inspire the rest of the historic feel, according to Martorella.

"The kids love it — it's comfortable," she said.

Over the decades, the youth center has evolved to match the needs of its clients. Today, it features not just the newly remodeled lounge and snack bar, but flat-screen TVs with gaming systems, a computer lab, a movie theater built last year in honor of the late Jeff Sutton, and a professional sound recording studio. The center offers classes in tai-chi and kung-fu, music lessons, dances and other kid- and teen-oriented activities.

Martorella said the employees and the board pride themselves on continuing to maintain the last surviving of Bing Crosby's youth centers.

She also said the kids are "taking pride in the youth center again," and with the recent reintroduction of the youth boards — one of 15 middle-

school students, and one of eight high-school students — they are becoming more involved in its operations and upkeep.

"They're the ones that really are the hard workers," she said of the high-school board. "They volunteer at the snack bar, they help me plan dances and activity nights, and they chaperone. They are invaluable to us."

Martorella and Arnold hope people will come out in droves to support the center, and they specifically wanted to thank the Aug. 28 event sponsors, including Beverley Brownell, Lucy Buck, Bill and Nancy Doolittle, Bill and Joni Dorey, Maryjane Drummond, Brian and Sara Leidig, Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty and Sam Linder Auto Group.

"We're just really excited," Arnold said. "Buy tickets. Help us celebrate our past and ensure our future."

To purchase tickets, contact the Sunset Center box office at (831) 620-2048 or [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org). To learn more about the youth center or to make a donation, visit [www.carmelyouth.com](http://www.carmelyouth.com) or call (831) 624-3285.

## DUI

From page 1A

Oshea, and one passenger, 18-year-old Christopher Schmidt of Monterey, were hospitalized after the crash, while the third passenger, 20-year-old Salinas resident Julian Cornel Dela Cruz Sillano, was treated at the scene. Lehman said he had heard unconfirmed reports the three were at a party at a home in the upscale development.

"Any time there are minors involved in a car crash and there are serious injuries or death, and alcohol is involved, then the ABC will get involved and try and locate the source of the alcohol that ended up in the hands of minors," Carr explained.

If ABC investigators can determine who provided the alcohol Oshea allegedly drank before he drove, that person could face a \$1,000 fine and up to six months in county jail, according to Carr. "If we can determine someone was causing and enabling underage persons to consume alcohol, then we can hold somebody accountable for that, but it all depends on the evidence and testimony gathered in each individual case."

Meanwhile, a preliminary hearing is set to be scheduled in September for Oshea, who was arrested for felony DUI and taken to Monterey County Jail after his release from the hospital, where he was treated for abrasions he sustained in the crash.



Overtone, the South African a capella group that has enjoyed nationwide success since being "discovered" by Dina Eastwood, will play at Sunset Aug. 28.



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162 or (831) 274-8652.

## APPLIANCES

**CARMEN'S APPLIANCE & HOME REPAIR**  
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.  
(831) 236-1869. TF

## ASSOCIATION & MEETING PLANNING

**St. Aubin & Associates LLC**  
Conference Planning & Appt. Scheduling  
Association Mgmt. & Consulting  
Barbara St. Aubin, CEO  
1-877-345-2114 – sainte@kc.rr.com  
www.saintaubinandassociates.com

## AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

**PAINTLESS DENT REMOVAL**  
I remove dents like it never even happened!  
Call CALIFORNIA DENT  
15 years experience  
**831-809-0413**

## BABYSITTING

**Babysitting & Childcare**  
Degree in Early Child Education  
10 Years Childcare Experience  
CPR Certified • Local References  
Dependable and Honest  
Reasonable Rates  
Mary Lazarus (831) 236-0714

## CAREGIVER

**CAREGIVER**  
I am a licensed caregiver seeking full time dayshift.  
14 Years Experienced. References.  
(831) 869-5766

## CAREGIVER/HOUSEKEEPING

Experienced Caregiver / Housekeeping  
**Caregiver**  
Available for Private Duty • FT / PT  
Flexible Hours w/ Possible Overnight  
Bonded • Excellent References  
(831) 869-6809

## CABINETS

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.  
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

## CARPENTRY

**CARPENTER - 34 YEARS**  
Kitchen, Baths, Cabinets,  
Doors, Stairs, Windows, Decks,  
Finish, ALL Flooring, Tile,  
Concrete, Plumbing, Electrical,  
Sheetrock, Repairs, Handicap  
Accessory Installations  
**831.917.1076**

## CARPET CLEANING

**ANTHEM CARPET CLEANING**  
SPECIALIST IN CARPET & FURNITURE CLEANING  
The Bane-Clene Way®  
Approved by leading carpet makers  
All Work Guaranteed • Weekend Appointments Available  
**(831) 375-5122**  
www.baneclene.com  
Setting the standard since 1962  
©Bane-Clene Corp., 1999  
MEMBER OF CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
Network of Excellence™  
Certification No.

## COMPUTER SERVICES

**Zak Vetter**  
Apple / Macintosh computer help  
In your home / office, setup, repair, teaching  
iPod, cell phone and palm pilot setup  
www.VetterTech.com 831-277-8852

**Computer Bugging You?**  
We are always ready to help.  
FREE diagnostic • Flexible rates  
(831) 601-5070 or (831) 333-0143  
www.tncom.info

## CONCRETE

**ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK**  
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.  
(650) 363-6544. TF

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger (831) 588-6751 TF

**GRAVES CONSTRUCTION INC.**  
Kitchen, Baths, Tile, Flooring, Roofing, Decks, Additions, all phases of construction. "We do the small jobs, too!" Local company with references.  
Lic# 893721. 831-375-1743 TF

**Edmonds CONSTRUCTION**  
Building, Remodeling and Renovations  
Historic Renovations - Windows & Doors  
Maintenance & Repairs  
Energy Saving Improvements - Solar Electricity  
831-402-1347 jeffedmonds@yahoo.com

**TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.**  
Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal  
Lic.# 877233  
(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661

**CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.**  
Residential • Commercial  
Monterey Peninsula  
General Contractor  
Custom Homes & Remodels • New Buildings  
Building Maintenance  
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets,  
Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences,  
Decks, Porches, Gazebos  
Office **831.424.3018**  
Ask For Carlos CL#854378  
www.castellanosbaybuilders.com

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Designing ■ Building ■ Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
Let us create a home you can feel good about...  
www.carmelbuilding.com  
831-626-8606  
License #786482  
MEMBER Build It Green  
Small Solutions From The Ground Up

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL cont.

**BRUCE LOORAM BUILDER**  
32 YEARS PENINSULA EXPERIENCE  
Custom Homes & Remodels  
Victorian Restorations  
Kitchen & Bath Remodels  
Design Available  
Free Estimates  
Lic. #469152  
Call Now Office **831-333-9157** Resume & References Fax **831-626-9145**

**CAM Construction**  
Full Service Local Company  
• Innovative Design Solutions  
• Superior Craftsmanship  
• Committed To Your Satisfaction  
New Homes • Additions • Remodels  
Kitchens • Baths • Windows • Doors • Decks  
(831) 626-8886  
Lic. No. 770875  
www.camconstructioninc.com

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

**DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES**  
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, and textured surfaces.  
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes  
Katherine Moore (831) 915-2649

## DOORS & WINDOWS

**THE ULTIMATE DISAPPEARING SCREEN**  
• High Quality Italian Design  
• Powder Coated, Not Painted  
• Custom Sized to Fit  
• Limited Lifetime Warranty  
• Pet Mesh Screens Available  
• Black Out & Sun Shades  
\*Ask about our Smooth System for French doors  
Call now for a FREE in-home, no obligation demonstration  
(831) 241-4964  
www.reelscreens.com  
**\$50 OFF**  
\$500 minimum.  
Not valid with any other offer.

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
(831) 659-2105  
Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING,  
REMODEL & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. #830762

## FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"  
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,  
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728 TF

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
CHAIR DOCTOR  
(831) 375-6206

## GARAGE DOORS

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR AND GATE**  
GARAGE DOOR AND GATE REPAIRS AND INSTALLATIONS  
We Specialize in  
Custom Wood and Steel Doors  
1120 Forest Ave. Ste. 211, Pacific Grove  
Lic.# 900218 **831-655-1419**

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**  
Brick, Stone, Concrete, Rock-Block, Plumbing, Sheetrock, Insulation, Roofing  
Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn Maintenance, Sprinklers, Clean-up & Hauling  
Fences, Decks, Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting, Plastering, Stucco  
Ramiro Hernandez  
Cell (831) 601-7676 • Hm (831) 633-2798

**S.C. LANDSCAPING**  
MAINTENANCE • IRRIGATION SYSTEMS  
YARD CLEANING • HAULING  
FENCE REPAIR • PRESSURE WASH  
**831-809-2672**  
Samuel Covarrubias P.O. Box 1054 Marina, CA 93933

**The Tinker's Daughter Landscaping**  
• Landscape Design, Installation & Consultation  
• Hardscape, Irrigation & Lighting  
• Scheduled Garden Maintenance  
• Pressure Washing Patios, Walkways, Decks  
**(831) 659-0888**  
EST. 1982 Lic. # 842363  
SERVING THE CARMEL AREAS, PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL VALLEY

**GARCIA'S GARDENING**  
Yard Cleanup, Tree Service, Pressure Washing  
Complete Landscaping & Maintenance,  
Roof & Gutter Cleaning, Fence Repair, Window Cleaning  
Over 10 yrs. experience! Senior discounts.  
cell (831) 595-6245 • Home (831) 394-7329

**FIRE CLEARANCE**  
TREE TRIMMING • REMOVAL  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

Tired of insects and other pests?  
Let nature help ....  
with a little prompting from me.  
**1-877-345-2114**  
forrest@saintaubinbce.com

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION  
• Stone Work • Cobblestone Pavers  
• Concrete Brick • Irrigation Systems  
• Low Voltage Lighting • Drainages  
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
www.danielsqlandscaping.com  
(831) 915-6567  
CA LIC # 943784 INSURED & BONDED

**Your Home Your Paradise**  
**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,  
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,  
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation  
Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
FREE ESTIMATES!  
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162 or (831) 274-8652.

## GARDEN cont.



**sm?RTw?TER**  
IRRIGATION SOLUTIONS  
Bringing Water-Saving Technology To Your Landscape

Specializing in "Smart" weather and soil moisture based controllers and efficient distribution systems. We can save on your water use while improving your landscape's health and drought tolerance.

**(831) 624-0479**  
smartwaterirrigationsolutions.com

## HANDYMAN SERVICES


**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799.** TF

## PINEDO CONSTRUCTION



Remodels, Bathrms, Drywall  
Elect. Decks & Fences, Repairs  
Sm Jobs / Excel Refs / Free Estimates  
Mont. Cel **277-0417** Lic # 910374

## PETER-OF-ALL-TRADES



Full handyman service  
Carpentry, Plumbing, Electric  
30 years experience • Low Prices  
**831.622.9811/224-2840**

## MONTEREY BAY HOME IMPROVEMENTS



Complete Home Repair  
Kitchens, Baths, Remodels,  
Concrete, Fences, Decks  
**WE DO IT ALL!**  
15 yrs exp. Lots of local references available.  
**(831) 760-7680**

## HARDWOOD FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
New, Repair, Refinish. Dust free sanding. 24 years experience. Lic. # 552884.  
Scott Buck **(831) 277-4945.**  
buckhardwoodfloors@gmail.com 8/27

## HARDWOOD FLOORS

Installation and/or Refinishing  
State-of-the-Art Dust Containment  
William Hellmuth & Sons Hardwood Floors  
(a division of William Hellmuth Const, Inc.)  
License No. 767720  
Over 20 years Experience on the Monterey Peninsula  
**(831) 320-3371** whellmuth@razzolink.com

## HOME REPAIR SERVICE



**DOORS • WINDOWS • DECKS  
MOST NEEDS**


**JIM'S HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
QUALITY WORK REASONABLE RATES **JIM (831) 236-9213**

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small!!  
Call Michael **(831) 624-2052.** TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

**EXPERT HOUSECLEANING**  
Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates!  
We also do gardening and windows.  
License #6283  
**(831) 402-5434** OR **(831) 392-0327**



**Carmel-by-the-Sea Housecleaning**  
Vacation residential and more.  
Professional and quality service. Very low price. We also do Gardening & Windows  
**(831) 899-8725** or Cell **(831) 236-7133**  
CALL FOR AN ESTIMATE, LONG TERM REFERENCES AVAILABLE!



**Isabel's Cleaning Services**  
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Offices • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
Available Anytime  
~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436 • 831-449-3346**

## HOUSE CLEANING cont.



**Lily's House Cleaning**  
Excellent References Available.  
10 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937**

**HOUSECLEANING**  
Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp.  
English Speaking.  
Reasonable Prices. Local references  
Pets welcome  
Call Angelica & Maria  
**(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253**

## K's House Cleaning Service



Residential, Commercial,  
Remodels, & Move-outs  
Free Estimates, Experienced,  
Included:  
Cleaning Products Supplied  
**831.393.9913**

Are you the one who tries everything to keep your house clean?  
No more torture, call a professional!  
Local references, good prices, honest, reliable & thorough cleaning.  
CALL NOW, TAKE A BREAK AND RELAX  
**Sonia (H) 659-3871**  
**(C) 277-0146**  
Green Service Available

## AFFORDABLE HOUSEKEEPER AND CLEANER

\*\*\*\*\*  
**AFFORDABLE HOUSEKEEPER AND CLEANER**  
I work by MYSELF.  
Two Spots Open.  
From A-Z Services • 15 years of Exp.  
Weekly, Bi-weekly, and Monthly  
Carmel Valley, All Peninsula and Coast  
**831-277-3673 • 831-659-2719**  
Lic. & Insured • affordablehc@yahoo.com

## IRRIGATION SPECIALIST

Irrigation Efficiency is Key to Water Savings  
**SAVE WATER, SAVE MONEY**  
Certified Landscape Irrigation Auditor  
On-Course Turf/Landscape Management  
Perry Tarsitano **831-915-7388**  
CL # 857370 • CLIA # 005975


## LANDSCAPING

**LINKS LANDSCAPING**  
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. **(831) 236-5368.** TF

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICES**  
Yard Clean-ups • Tree Removal • Trimming  
General Hauling • Maintenance  
Reasonable Rates  
All Forms of Landscaping Maintenance  
Daniel Montejo **831-236-8614**  
(No C-27)



**MONTEREY BAY PONDS**  
Small lakes to interior fountains...  
We build the best and repair the rest.  
Consulting, construction design and maintenance.  
DRAINAGE PROBLEMS? Call us - we know water.  
Lic. 809119 **(831) 320-4367**  
www.montereybayponds • www.davesamazing.com



**2010 The Golden Pine Cone**  
Your chance to vote for your favorite restaurants, retail stores and service providers in the Monterey Peninsula!  
**COMING IN SEPTEMBER!**  
Must have online subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone to participate. Sign up now at...  
**www.carmelpinecone.com**

## LOCKSMITH



**24 Hour Mobile Service**  
Licensed • Bonded • Insured  
24 hr emergency calls • Antique Locks  
Lock-outs (home/car/business)  
Commercial/residential re-keying  
Safe repair • Keys  
Mobile repair

**Carmel 831.620.0611**  
P.O. Box 221366, Carmel, CA 93922

## MASSAGE

**PORSCHE'S PERFECTLY PAMPERING MASSAGE**  
I specialize in Tai Stretching, Deep Tissue, and Relaxing Swedish. Last minute appointments available. www.carmel-massage.com  
**(831) 917-9373** 8/13

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.** TF

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

## MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL **(831) 373-4454**

## ORGANIZATION

**OVERWHELMED? TOO MUCH STUFF?**  
Let me help you organize and streamline your life, home and office! Moving, downsizing and decluttering. Storage and space correction. Professional, affordable, kind and efficient. Immediate results.  
Bonny McGowan **831-625-6968**  
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

## ORGANIZING/CLEANING

**Cleaning with a TWIST**  
I can make your space worth coming home to  
\* Sparkle \*Clutter Free  
\*Accessible  
Call Sharon **831.659.4924**

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation  
CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN ARTISAN**  
**(831) 899-3436**  
License #676493

## PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL



**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
Local Painting Cont. Since 1969  
Quality & Experience, Interior & Exterior  
On site color matching, Spray booth for fine finishes. 100% English Speaking. Insured.  
Lic. #266816 Call for free estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026** Office/Shop  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

## PAINTING cont.

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING AND RESTORATION**  
Interior or exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 year's local references. Full range of services. Fully insured. Lic. #436767  
willbullockpainting.com, **625-3307**, cell **277-8952** TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.  
**(831) 625-0679.** TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. **(831) 394-0632.** TF



**LOBOS BUILDERS**  
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING  
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870  
**831.601.8262** MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

## DM PAINTING



Interior/Exterior  
Residential Specialist Painting  
Custom Faux Finishes  
Authentic Venetian Plaster  
Wallpaper Removal  
Drywall Repair • Power Washing  
Excellent References  
LOW RATES!  
Manuel Meza  
**831-236-2628**

## PAVING



**ACE LAZOVICH PAVING**  
Quality Workmanship • Grading • Paving • Patching  
Commercial & Residential • Free estimates  
All Work Guaranteed. Lic.#802411  
**(831) 539-6790**

## PERSONAL ASSISTANT

**GOOD NEIGHBOR SERVICES**  
Light Bookkeeping • Organizing  
Transportation • Pet & House Sitting  
Bonded & Insured  
Cathie Crabb  
Personal Assistant  
Cell: **(831) 710-0052**  
"Ask and ye shall receive."

## PERSONAL SERVICES



**HARD TO FIND VIDEO**  
"Because a Good Video is Always Hard to Find"  
**422.1021**  
htfvideo@msn.com  
Bill Graham Owner / Manager  
760 Bellarmine Salinas, CA 93901

## PET SITTER

**Gwen Boydston**  
In your home pet sitter  
References upon request  
Cell **(831) 920-7331**

## PLUMBING

**PRECISION PLUMBING**  
Full Service Licensed Plumbing company, New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service & Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent References, Senior Citizen Discounts and Referral Fees Available. License #886656  
**CALL DAVE @ PRECISION PLUMBING (831) 915-7925**

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**  
continued on page 22 A



# HENS

From page 1A

good eggs and eat pests while their waste makes good compost. Roosters can be loud, but hens make only small cooing sounds, except when they lay or are perturbed.

Since the planning commission must weigh in first on any change to the Carmel Municipal Code, the proposal was placed on its Aug. 11 agenda.

City planner Marc Wiener advised the commission not to change the law prohibiting "any swine or barnyard fowl whatsoever

within the corporate limits of the city," because Carmel contains small lots and is more urban than rural.

The general plan requires preservation of the city's residential character, but "allowing chickens could lead to requests to allow other barnyard fowl and/or swine, and could result in diminishing the residential character of the city," he said in his report for the commission.

He also said the birds could attract raccoons and other predators. "Raccoons already present a challenge to Carmel residents and pets, as they can be quite aggressive," he said.

Allowing chickens could also lead to an increased workload for animal control officer Cindi Mitchell.

While P.G. and Monterey are OK with chickens, those cities have larger lots that are more appropriate for them, according to Wiener, and Pacific Grove animal control reported having problems with raccoons, skunks, and escaped and abandoned chickens.

But Yateman, who has a double lot at Carmelo and 11th, said the city might as well forbid people from having more than one dog or cat, or require permits for pets, if it won't allow backyard fowl.

"The three years I had hens, I had no problems with raccoons, nor have any of my friends who keep hens," she said, adding that ponds and fountains, as well as food and water left out for dogs and cats, are more likely to draw the pests.

She also pointed out dogs fight on the beach, lost cats and dogs create more trouble for the city, dogs are noisy, and the city spends money on plastic bags for people to pick up after them.

Her neighbor, though, had an entirely different opinion. Having grown up on a chicken farm, James Jungroth told the commission, he didn't want his \$1.5 million home to be anywhere near one. He said he only

agreed to the purchase after the realtor told him hens were against the law.

"Think of 1,000 people each getting two chickens," he said, speculating the runoff from their coops would create a nuisance or a hazard. And "the cages become larger and larger — they become McMansions for the chickens."

He then went on to complain about other neighbor issues with Yateman, which he said his attorney directed him to do, but commissioner Robin Wilson cut him off, saying that was not the purpose of the commission or the hearing.

"I do not want my neighbor to have chickens," Jungroth reiterated, before sitting down.

Resident Barbara Livingston said lots of people had chickens during World War II, and she thought it was "a charming idea."

Wilson suggested the city allow up to two hens on lots of 6,000 square feet or greater, but others thought discriminating against owners of smaller lots was unfair.

Commissioner Keith Paterson said he did not want to see chickens become widespread pets in Carmel. "I have experience with chickens and rabbits on small lots," he said. "But they were very tasty, come the weekend."

People are focusing more on eating local products and growing more of their own food, including hens and eggs, observed commissioner Victoria Beach.

"I feel bad, because the neighbors are polar opposites in this case," she said. "But I think Carmel should be on the forefront of things that have to do with stewardship of the environment," and the city is already known

for being pet friendly.

Beach said it "would be strange for Carmel, of all places, to restrict it."

Commissioners voted 4-1, with Paterson dissenting, to recommend the council change the municipal code to allow up to two caged hens. A property owner would be required to obtain a permit to keep the birds.

The city council could hold its hen hearing in October.

And if the city wants to require permits for chickens, as the planning commission suggested, the California Coastal Commission will also have to approve the change in the law.

# THEATER

From page 12A

(831) 375-2208 or visit [www.pgart-center.org](http://www.pgart-center.org).

## Downe with Darwin

In addition to portraying Blackford, Thomas will play Charles Darwin in a stage reading of David Beech's "Downe with Darwin." The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts will host readings Friday and Saturday, Aug. 13-14.

"Downe" refers to Downe, England, a small town that Darwin called home during the last 40 years of his life.

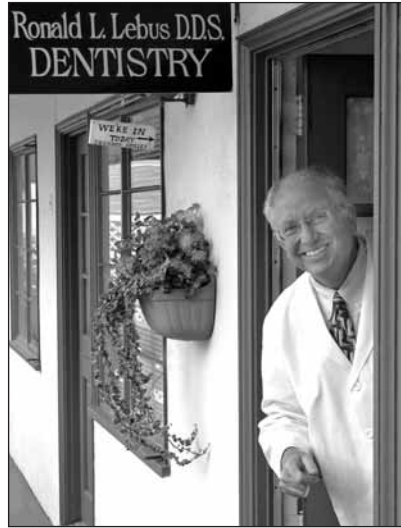
Directed by Conrad Selvig, "Downe with Darwin" also features Eleanor Morrice, who will play Darwin's wife, Emma.

Performances begin at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$10. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe. For more information, call (831) 238-1789 or visit [www.carlcherrycenter.org](http://www.carlcherrycenter.org).



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Is Carmel a suitable place for scenes such as this? The city council and coastal commission may soon decide.



As a patient, you deserve to be treated...

With state of the art dental restorations

RON L. LEBUS, D.D.S.  
GENERAL & ESTHETIC DENTISTRY  
MONDAY-THURSDAY OPEN 6:30 AM  
SW CORNER OF LINCOLN & 7TH AVENUE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-8361

# Pilates Studio of Carmel

- We offer:
- A Fully Equipped Pilates Studio
  - Private and Group Reformer and Mat Classes
  - Improve Your Strength, Flexibility, and Stamina Starting Today!



- Perfect for Pre and Post Natal Fitness!
- Greatly Enhance your Golf, Tennis and Personal Fitness!
- Discover the Great Benefits of Pilates!

The Pilates Studio of Carmel 7th & Lincoln SW • 624-7817 By appt. only

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 274-8652 or (831) 624-0162.

## SERVICE DIRECTORY continued from page 21 A

### ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979

Re-Roofing - All Types  
FREE ESTIMATES

**373-7038**

CA License #364707

### SEPTIC SERVICE

Lic#904662  
General Engineering

**SEPTIC SERVICES**

- Leach Lines • Tanks Installation
- Tank Cleanout Service
- Excavating • Grading • Underground

**(831) 595-9246 • (831) 578-0510**

[silverbravoeng@gmail.com](mailto:silverbravoeng@gmail.com)

### TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**MATIAS GARDENING**  
15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, poison oak trimming, tree cutting/pruning, and haul away anything. Maintenance and garage clean outs. Excellent references.  
**(831) 601-5734**

**FIRE CLEARANCE**  
TREE TRIMMING • REMOVAL  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

[WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM](http://WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM)

### UPHOLSTERY

*J. Ballard & Son Upholstery*  
Family owned since 1948  
Highest Quality Workmanship  
Free Estimates  
Fabric Samples shown in your home  
**(831) 375-5665**  
301 Fountain Ave • Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**JOSEPH UPHOLSTERY**  
162 Fountain, Pacific Grove  
Mon-Fri 8-5:30pm • Sat 9-2pm  
Commercial & Residential  
Free Estimates & Pickup  
**831. 372-3224**

### WINDOW CLEANING

**Joseph Davies Window Cleaning**  
Mobile 831-373-2187  
YOUR WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE WASHING SPECIALIST  
- RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL -  
Roof & Gutter Cleaning • Water Stain Removal  
Window & Door Screen Replacement  
email - [joe@josephdaviesswindowcleaning.com](mailto:joe@josephdaviesswindowcleaning.com)

**Leo's Window Cleaning**  
Reasonable rates  
Excellent references  
License 2032336788  
**408-775-1032**  
"I really care"

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**



# SCRAMP revamps vintage racing, launches new event

By MARY BROWNFELD

AFTER STEVE Earle and the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula — the nonprofit that runs Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca — decided to part ways last summer, the vintage races he launched more than 30 years prior got a complete overhaul, including a new name. Known as the Monterey Historic Automobile Races for years, the event, now four days long, is called the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion.

The tributes to the greats — like racer and car builder Dan Gurney, who is being honored this year — are continuing, along with compelling races that showcase a variety of vintage cars, drivers with fascinating pasts and odes to a special marque.

But the field has grown to more than 600 entrants, compared with some 400 last year, and the classes in which they drive are different, as well as more numerous. The schedule includes only one race for really old specimens: pre-1949 sports and racing cars on Sunday. Other classes, broken down by year and engine size, feature Trans Am, IMSA and GT cars, sports racing cars, FIA Mfg. Championship cars, Formula Junior, Grand National stock cars and Formula 1.

Organizers had to redesign the paddock to accommodate the increased number of race groups and participants, and they added a day of practice to please drivers and fans alike. They also brought in more vendors and other fan services.

“The Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion is about bringing together authentic race and sports cars that are rarely seen on track and honoring the people who made them famous,” according to spokeswoman Jennifer Capasso.

The action began Thursday with practice and qualifying, and it continues Friday with qualifying, followed by qualifying in the mornings and racing in the afternoons Saturday and Sunday.

For more information, [www.Mazdaraceway.com](http://www.Mazdaraceway.com) or call (800) 327-7322.

# Coastal panel OKs ban on pot shops

THE CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission voted Wednesday to allow the City of Carmel to prohibit medical marijuana dispensaries downtown. There wasn't much controversy when the issue was considered in town, but it generated quite a lot of discussion among coastal commissioners.

“They debated for about 20 or 30 minutes all over the board,” said planning and building services manager Sean Conroy, who attended the Aug. 11 meeting on behalf of the city. “One commissioner was not going to support it because she felt it was denying coastal access to people who have need for those types of medicines.” She said the ban would discriminate against medical marijuana users visiting Carmel.

Commissioner Sara Wan argued in favor of the city, saying planners had followed the process to implement the prohibition of pot shops.

# PGPD wants you

TO GIVE Pacific Grove residents and workers an inside look at law enforcement, P.G. Police Department is offering a 10-week Citizen Police Academy beginning Thursday, Aug. 19. Police supervisors and veteran officers will teach participants about police ethics, drug and traffic enforcement, internal affairs, firearms safety, criminal investigations, community-oriented policing strategies and other useful information. The free class, which is also good for college credit, will be held Thursday evenings from 6 to 9 in the police station at 580 Forest Ave., and is limited to 24 participants. In order to enroll, candidates must be at least 21 years old, live or work in Pacific Grove, have no felony convictions, have no assault or weapons convictions within the past decade, and have no misdemeanor arrests within the past three years. Applications are available at the police department. For more information, call Cmdr. John Nyunt at (831) 648-3156.

# LETTERS

From page 24A

## Thankful for ‘dedicated public servants’

Dear Editor,

My disdain for politics was confirmed this morning when I read Chris Tescher's criticism of Jason Burnett (letters, July 29). Having endured the wrath of unfounded public torment in the Herald, Californian, Weekly and countless blogs in my run for county treasurer, I know the mindless ramblings of letter-to-the-editor writers and anonymous bloggers all too well. In this “free speech” country in which we reside, everyone has a right to speak his/her mind. Why would Burnett quote Tina Fey? Sarah Palin didn't say, “I can see Russia from my house.” The pure hatred manifested toward politicians and political party affiliations fully explains why more highly qualified, conscientious professionals totally avoid serving the public in the political arena.

I praise Burnett for pursuing not only the truth in the Miller-Guillen fiasco, but for obtaining a sense of public sentiment surrounding this unfortunate circumstance. Residents of Carmel should be thankful for its dedicated public servants.

Ron Holly,  
Pebble Beach

## You gotta be kidding!

Dear Editor,

My husband and I built possibly over 100 homes just in Carmel-by-the-Sea, mostly in the 1970s and 80s. If one of our buildings resembled the Mandurrago building and someone wanted to tear it down, I would say, “Go for it.” That building is such an eyesore, I cannot believe what is going on with the decision of the City of Carmel to protect it. Please, all of you, get together and make some sensible decisions and get that building torn down quickly. I, and so many others in the community, are tired of looking at such an unhistorical looking building. It has no redeeming value whatsoever.

Mollie Edwards,  
Carmel

# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M103914.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, CECILIA SANCHEZ & VALENTIN MENDOZA SANCHEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** VALENTIN MENDOZA SANCHEZ  
**Proposed name:** HECTOR VALENTIN SANCHEZ

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

### NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: September 24, 2010

TIME: 9:00 a.m.

DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Lydia M. Villarreal

Judge of the Superior Court

Date filed: July 28, 2010

Clerk: Connie Mazzei

Deputy: S. Kelly

Publication dates: August 6, 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC814)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20101621. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMELGALLERIES.COM**, P.O. Box 509, 1683 Crespi Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County, JOEL S. GAMBORD, 1683 Crespi Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Joel S. Gambord. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, 2010. Publication dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 2010. (PC 815)

Trustee Sale No. 736915CA Loan No. 5303704927 Title Order No. 3206-243358 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 05-04-2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 09-03-2010 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 05-12-2006,

Book , Page , Instrument 2006043147, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: ANITA GOZZI, A MARRIED WOMAN AS HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY, as Trustor, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., (MERS), SOLELY AS NOMINEE FOR LENDER, SIERRA PACIFIC MORTGAGE COMPANY, INC., IT'S SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,079,096.27 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 24793 SANTA RITA STREET CARMEL, CA 93923 APN Number: 009-146-040-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DATE: 08-04-2010 SEE ATTACHED EXHIBIT Exhibit DECLARATION PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA CIVIL CODE SECTION 2923.54 Pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.54, the undersigned loan servicer declares as follows: 1. It has obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.54 that is current and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; and 2. The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 or Section 2923.55. JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association Name: Ann Thorn Title:

First Vice President CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee (714) 259-7850 or [www.fidelityasap.com](http://www.fidelityasap.com) (714) 573-1965 or [www.priorityposting.com](http://www.priorityposting.com) Deborah Brignac CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. DEBORAH BRIGNAC, VICE PRESIDENT 9200 OAKDALE AVE MAILSTOP N110612 CHATSWORTH, CA 91311 P732403 8/13, 8/20, 08/27/2010 Publication dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 817)

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF PAUL WALKER COTTON

Case Number MP 19962 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of PAUL WALKER COTTON.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by MAUREEN D. COTTON in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that MAUREEN D. COTTON be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:

Date: September 3, 2010

Time: 10:00 a.m.

Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section

9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: PAUL T. CHAMBERS #044959 5200 N. Palm Ave., Ste 211 Fresno, CA 93704 (559) 248-1571 (s) Paul T. Chambers, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 8, 2010.

Publication dates: August 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC820)

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

TS No. 10-0027782 Title Order No. 4389576 APN No. 009-571-013-000 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 05/16/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Notice is hereby given that RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A., as duly appointed trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by ERNEST B KILLET AND SUZANNE B KILLET, HUSBAND AND WIFE, AS COMMUNITY PROPERTY WITH RIGHT OF SURVIVORSHIP, dated 05/16/2007 and recorded 05/23/07, as Instrument No. 2007041197, in Book , Page ), of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, will sell on 09/10/2010 at 10:00AM, Outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration Building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, California, at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash or check as described below, payable in full at time of sale, all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust, in the property situated in said County and State and as more fully described in the above referenced Deed of Trust. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 26547 ASPEN PLACE, CARMEL, CA, 93923. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance secured by the property to be sold plus reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$708,640.33. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept cashier's checks drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan

association, savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Said sale will be made, in an "AS IS" condition, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust, advances thereunder, with interest as provided, and the unpaid principal of the Note secured by said Deed of Trust with interest thereon as provided in said Note, plus fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. If required by the provisions of section 2923.5 of the California Civil Code, the declaration from the mortgagee, beneficiary or authorized agent is attached to the Notice of Trustee's Sale duly recorded with the appropriate County Recorder's Office. DATED: 06/02/2010 RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A. 1800 Tapo Canyon Rd., CA6-914-01-94 SIMI VALLEY, CA 93063 Phone/Sale Information: (800) 281 8219. By: Trustee's Sale Officer RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A. is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. FEI # 1006.107980 8/13, 8/20, 8/27/2010 Publication dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 821)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20101662. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY BAY SOCCER LEAGUE**, 1732 Fremont Boulevard, Suite 200E, Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County, DANIEL D. PRIANO, 47900 HIGHWAY 1, BIG SUR, CA 93920. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2010. (s) Daniel D. Priano. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 2010. Publication dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 2010. (PC 823)

TSG No.: 4445087 TS No.: CA1000199895 FHA/VA/PMI No.: APN: 010-222-019-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 07/16/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 09/01/2010 at 10:00 A.M., First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC f/k/a First American LoanStar Trustee Services, LLC as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 07/24/2007, as Instrument No. 2007057976, in book , page , of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California. Executed by: DONALD E. MILLER AND JOAN N. MILLER, TRUSTEES OF THE DONALD E. MILLER AND JOAN N. MILLER REVOCABLE TRUST UTA DTD JULY 26, 1994, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924(h)(b), (Payable at

time of sale in lawful money of the United States) AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING 168 W. ALISAL STREET SALINAS CA All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST APN# 010-222-019-000 The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: **NORTH LINCOLN STREET 6 SW, CARMEL, CA 93921** The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is **\$1,043,262.79**. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. **First American Title Insurance Company First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC f/k/a First American LoanStar Trustee Services, LLC 3 FIRST AMERICAN WAY SANTA ANA, CA 92707 FOR TRUSTEE'S SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL 619-590-1221 Date: 08/11/2010 First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC f/k/a First American LoanStar Trustee Services, LLC MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. Requirements of SB1137 have been met pursuant to the Notice of Sale Declaration of record. The beneficiary or servicing agent declares that it has obtained from the Commissioner of Corporations a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the Notice of Sale is filed and/or The timeframe for giving Notice of Sale specified in subdivision (s) of California Civil Code Section 2923.52 applies and has been provided or the loan is exempt from the requirements. Authorized Signature: Chet Sconyers 08/13/10, 08/20/10, 08/27/10 R-332654 Publication dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 824)**

Legals Deadline:  
Tuesday 4:30 pm  
Call (831) 274-8590



# Editorial

## Obama vs. Kennedy

IN CRITICIZING President Barack Obama's effort to stimulate the economy by spending \$862 billion of borrowed money, Republicans have focussed on what they call the "wasteful" nature of much of that spending.

For example, a list compiled by Sens. Tom Coburn and John McCain showed that the money distributed by the American Recovery and Investment Act went to things such as "smoking cessation studies" (\$75 million), to reduce "tribal alcohol and substance abuse" (\$25 million), to "inspect canals in urban areas" (\$10 million), to study "how menopausal hot flashes could be reduced through yoga" (\$294,598), and to "build a new concession stand at a school in Montross, Va." (\$22,000).

According to McCain and Coburn, those taxpayer dollars, and hundreds of millions more, could have been spent on more worthy projects.

But if you accept the premise that government spending is the best way to stimulate the economy, it doesn't really matter what the government spends it on. The point is to get the money flowing into the hands of the people who are then supposed to lose their fear of going broke and launch the economy into a period of sustained growth. That's the idea behind Obama's spending spree, anyway, and a lot of economists say he's right.

Unfortunately, more than a year after Obama's economic stimulus plan was put in motion, the unemployment rate says he may not be. And plenty of noteworthy experts argue the \$862 billion would have done a lot more good if it had gone to tax cuts. No less an historical figure than President John F. Kennedy also argued Obama's strategy is the wrong one.

The way to stimulate the economy, Kennedy said over and over again, is to cut taxes. And he was also emphatic that tax cuts would lead to increases in tax revenue.

A few examples of Kennedy's statements which are 180 degrees from the Obama economic plan:

"Our present tax system exerts too heavy a drag on growth. And it is a paradoxical truth that the soundest way to raise revenues in the long run is to cut the rates now." — November 1962

"The most important single thing we can do to stimulate investment in today's economy is to raise consumption by major reduction of individual income tax rates." — January 1963

"A tax cut means higher family income and higher business profits and a balanced federal budget." —September 1963

During his campaign for president, Obama said he favored increasing tax rates to help achieve "fairness," even if doing so resulted in smaller tax receipts and slower growth. In other words, in Obama's view, Kennedy's tax policy may have been better for the economy and the treasury, but it wasn't "fair."

Which leads to the conclusion that, regardless of the economic consequences, Obama and his Democratic Party allies in Congress prefer stimulus spending to tax cuts because spending allows them to pick and choose who gets the money according to whom they think deserves it, whereas tax cuts would leave the money in the hands of the people who earned it. And only an idiot like John Kennedy would be in favor of something like that.

# Piñons



Remembering Bill Bates • 1931-2009 • From one cartoonist to another

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Where is the majority?

Dear Editor,

The last city council meeting was once again a disappointing example of the one-sided opinion we often see from some residents. The people who oppose the city council and anything it does are generally the ones attending the meetings. I am surprised that more people, like myself, who support our council never attend. Maybe that's because most residents feel confident that our mayor and council will do the right thing. While the media and some of the residents have done everything in their power to turn a city matter into a tabloid sensation, many other residents approve of the job our council and mayor have always done. One obvious example of this is that Sue McCloud has been elected a record six times. It's time for residents to show their support for our elected officials, reach across the lines to the opposition, and work through matters togeth-

er. I encourage all of our council's supporters to attend the next meeting.

Matthew A. Little Jr., Carmel

### 'They deserve recall or dismissal'

Dear Editor,

I was at councilman Jason Burnett's well attended town hall meeting Aug. 2 where residents spoke of their anger regarding the degrading situation caused by the sexual harassment lawsuit against Rich Guillen, city administrator. Many thanks to Burnett (who wasn't on the city council during those years) for sponsoring the meeting. The \$600,000 settlement, which indicates the high credibility of the harassment charges, may have brought closure to Jane Miller, but there is a much deeper grievance that has neither been resolved nor addressed, to wit: In my judgment, Guillen and responsible elected officials of Carmel have brought shame on our town's good name or "corruption from the little city of Carmel," as a recent letter to the editor in Monterey County Weekly or the Herald phrased it. How is Carmel to be made whole again? What will erase the anger and humiliation?

From city hall, I have heard neither an explanation nor an apology. Shame on responsible officials who apparently sit by and take no action to correct a festering situation. Isn't anyone responsible? When elected/employed officials fail in their legal responsibilities to protect the best interests of their constituents/employers, they deserve recall/dismissal. The buck stops at those officials' desks.

Joyce Stevens, Carmel

See LETTERS page 23A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Reporters ..... Mary Brownfield (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664), Margot Petit Nichols (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales .....  
..... Real Estate & Pebble Beach - Jung Yi (274-8646)  
..... Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)  
..... Carmel, Monterey, Seaside & Marina - Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)  
..... Alex Diaz (274-8590), Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Production Manager ..... Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767)  
..... Scott MacDonald (274-8613)
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions ..... Alex Diaz (274-8590)
- Receptionist, Classifieds ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Distribution ..... Central Coast Delivery

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 96 No. 33 • August 13, 2010

©Copyright 2010 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.



# DRA director who advocated Peninsula water project dies

By KELLY NIX

DANA APPLING, who for nearly six years was director of the California Public Utilities Commission's Division of Ratepayer Advocates — and who supported early efforts toward a regional water project for the Monterey Peninsula — died Monday after a long battle with cancer. She was 56.

Appling was born on April 8, 1954, and graduated from the University of San Diego Law School in 1982. She was appointed by Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger as the DRA director on Aug. 30, 2004.

"I enjoyed working with Dana," said

CPUC Commissioner John A. Bohn, who lives in Carmel. "She was a steady hand and a strong advocate for ratepayer interests. I will miss her greatly."

Appling made an impact on the Monterey Peninsula. She helped secure financing for a series of discussions led by a UC Santa Cruz economist to find an environmental and economical alternative to California American Water's Coastal Water Project, a proposed desalination plant in Moss Landing.

The regional water project alternative that came out of those discussions includes a desalination plant in Marina that would provide a long-sought, drought-free water sup-

ply for the Peninsula.

Appling attended some of the meetings and supported the group — originally called the Regional Plenary Oversight Group but which later became Water for Monterey County Coalition. In a July 2, 2008, meeting in Marina, Appling praised the coalition's efforts.

"We are thrilled with the progress in developing a regional alternative," Appling said on behalf of the DRA. "You have demonstrated things can be done when the local stakeholders work together."

However, later on, Appling and the DRA became highly critical of the regional project for its projected cost. Other DRA officials have held public meetings denouncing the

proposed water project's price tag.

Though the regional water project's backers said it could cost as much as \$372 million, the DRA contends it could reach \$500 million. The DRA is seeking a cap on the price per acre-foot of water.

The regional project's desal plant would treat a combination of seawater and brackish water that would be drawn from wells owned and operated by the Monterey County Water Resources Agency. Cal Am would purchase the desal water and build a 10-mile pipeline and storage facility to deliver the water from Marina to its Peninsula customers.

The California Public Utilities Commission is expected to decide on the regional project in November.

## TENNIS

From page 5A

International Tennis Hall of Fame and is a member of the University of Toronto Sports Hall of Fame.

Harris, who at 92 still practices regularly at Carmel Valley Ranch, played tennis in college, but didn't start competing in tournaments again until she was 60. But she soon established herself as one of the most suc-

cessful doubles player in her age group.

In 2002 and 2003, Harris and her doubles partner, Dodo Cheney, won Grand Slams in their age group (over 85) for taking home four United State Tennis Association championships in the same year.

In 1979, Harris received the Northern California Tennis Association's Sportsmanship Award. In 2002 she was presented with the Betty Gray Washington Sportsmanship Award by the National Senior Women's Tennis Association.

## CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

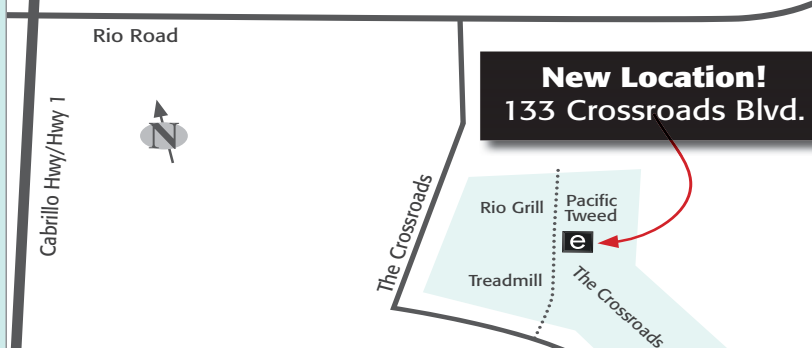
[www.CarmelStone.biz](http://www.CarmelStone.biz)

Will Clark  
831-385-4000

Now at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
in Carmel Valley

## ericka engelman couture

### WE HAVE MOVED!



**New Location!**  
133 Crossroads Blvd.

### Now Open in Our New Location

133 Crossroads Boulevard  
in the Crossroads Shopping Center

New Hours: Monday-Saturday • 10am-6pm

133 crossroads boulevard • carmel • 831.624.3442 • [www.ErickaEngelman.com](http://www.ErickaEngelman.com)

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

**WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!**



**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**  
The Business Bank





L to R: Linda Fernandez, MCB VP, SBA, Stephanie Chrietzberg, MCB SVP, April & Robert Montgomery, Owners

**Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600**

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

**Monterey Mirror Maze & Lazer Challenge**  
712 Cannery Row, STE 109  
Monterey  
**(831) 649-6249 (MAZE)**

"Monterey Mirror Maze & Lazer Challenge is a family attraction featuring a psychedelic walk through maze of mirrors where you can get lost in the fun plus a "mission impossible" lazer challenge. Prizes for top scores on 4 different levels. Birthday parties, group outings & team building exercises offered.

The staff at MCB made the dream of opening a new business on Cannery Row come true. With their help, we were able to secure the financing and business assistance to get the business up and running with great success."

*Owners April & Robert Montgomery*

## Ritzy Ragz & Thingz Designer Consignments



Unique, Fashionable, Funky & Fun

### Grand Re-Opening Celebration!

\* Join us at Our New Location \*  
Dolores St. & 7th Ave.

◆◆◆ Storewide Sales & Giveaways ◆◆◆

Independent Fashion Consultant Available

\* Enjoy Refreshments \*

~ Thursday, August 19<sup>th</sup> ~  
2:00 pm - 8:00 pm

**50% Off**  
Any one clothing item.

One coupon per customer

Not to be combined with any other offer and some exclusions apply.

Expires 8/22/10

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Thurs. & Fri. til 7 • Sun. 12-5

(831) 625-1018

[www.RitzyRagz.com](http://www.RitzyRagz.com)



## ALTERNATIVE TO STOCKS, BONDS AND CDs

### Railroad Tank Car Investments

Are you earning 8-10% a year?

-Tax Sheltered-

Are you interested in

- A safe, conservative investment
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- An American venture?
- Railroads of America?

SUCCESSFUL SINCE 1945!

Call us for a  
brochure or to  
answer any of  
your questions

**818-370-0414**

Diversification and Tax Benefits

### 1974 Jag XKE



Original owner, V12, 20K miles, Garage kept.

All original parts, great car.

\$56K

Call Sterling 831.917.8626

## Coastal Valley Imaging of Carmel Now Open in Carmel

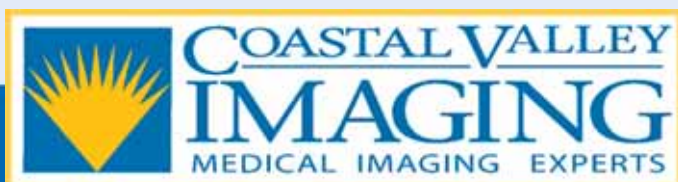
(26542 Carmel Rancho Boulevard — next to the Barnyard)

*Serving Monterey Peninsula  
and Salinas Valley Since 1949*

- MRI and Ultrasound Capabilities
- Radiologist Directed Exams
- Same Day Appointments
- Most Affordable Local Option
- All Major Insurance Plans Accepted



F. Scott Pereles, MD  
Director of MRI, Coastal Valley Imaging



26542 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel

T: (831) 625-7255 • T: (866) NOW-4MRI

## Power Made Simple

Canon  
EOS  
**REBEL  
XS**



- Outstanding Image Quality: 10.1 Megapixel CMOS sensor with DIGITAL III Image Processor.
  - Auto Lighting Optimizer for highlight/shadow control and Picture Style settings for in-camera color, contrast, and sharpness control.
  - High-speed, wide-area 7-point AF with center cross-type sensors.
  - Excellent performance with 3.0 fps continuous shooting and burst rate up to 514 Large JPEGs (until memory card is full.)
  - Large 2.5-inch LCD monitor with Live View Function.
  - EOS Integrated Cleaning System.
  - Canon's lightest and most compact EOS Digital SLR to date.
  - Compatible with SD and SDHC memory cards.
  - Compatible with over 60 Canon EF/EF-S lenses and most EOS System accessories.
- Limited warranty available for inspection at authorized Canon dealers in the U.S.

**\$549<sup>99</sup>**

**Real Prints • Real Quick • Real Local**

Order quality prints online [www.myrickphoto.com](http://www.myrickphoto.com) & pick-up locally



Cameras, Film & Quality Photofinishing

**831-649-1900**

STORE HOURS:

M-F 9-6 • Sat. 9-5:30

Closed Sunday

598 Fremont Street  
Monterey, CA 93940

Next to El Estero Car Wash

**FREE Parking in Back**

[www.myrickphoto.com](http://www.myrickphoto.com)

## The Truth About Plastic Surgery

A special educational seminar hosted by:

**David T. Morwood, M.D., F.A.C.S.**

Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery  
Certified, American Board of Plastic Surgery  
Member, American Society of Aesthetic Plastic Surgery

**By Repeated Request**

Thursday, 19 August 2010

6:00PM - 7:30PM:

### Eyelid Shaping/Facial Rejuvenation

Blepharoplasty, extra skin, folds, "tired eyes", bags under eyes, heavy lids, swelling, the eyebrow, the tear trough, face-lifts, natural neck lifts, mini lifts, etc.

A custom designed approach is developed  
for every one of our valued clients.



(actual patient photos)

This series is specially designed for those in the beauty industry.  
**Public Welcome.**

**Those who attend one of our complimentary seminars  
will receive a free personal consultation -  
a \$150.00 value.**

RSVP 831-646-8661 or

E-mail: [linda@DrMorwood.com](mailto:linda@DrMorwood.com)

Visit our website - [www.DrMorwood.com](http://www.DrMorwood.com) - for full schedule

665 Munras Avenue, Suite 220,

Monterey, CA 93940

Seminar to be held at

**The Hyatt Regency's beautiful Accista Spa  
1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey**

Dr. Morwood has over 20 years experience in plastic surgery  
and hosts the YOUR HEALTH television and radio programs.

In 2008 and 2009, Dr. Morwood  
was selected as one of America's Top Plastic Surgeons.



# CVAC

From page 6A

The saunas were accessible from the men's and women's locker rooms, but their temperature controls were in an area off-limits to the public. The burned wreckage was taken to a lab and tested by experts on behalf of the insurance investigator, according to Pilotte.

"They said the damage in that equipment was so severe they couldn't rule it in or out," he said. "But as far as I'm concerned, the area of origin is that, and there are no other possible sources of ignition in that area."

Pilotte said his investigation also turned

up some "creative electrical wiring," in the laundry area of the clubhouse, mostly "religious use of extension cords and power strips," to accommodate multiple washers and dryers.

"Those are always sort of a red flag for us," he said. "We found power strip plugged into power strip — that's not good."

But they were not to blame for the July 16 blaze. "They certainly had the potential down the road, but that's not what started this fire," he said.

Pilotte also confirmed there was no reason to think the fire was anything other than accidental. "There was just a lot of stuff down there in that area — mountains of gym towels and pool towels," he said. "And they

certainly contributed to the fire load, but there is nothing I see as suspicious about the origin of this fire."

### Work under way

Based on feedback from CVAC members, plans for a new clubhouse building are being developed and are in their final stages of development, general manager Axel Binneboese said this week, as workers prepared to demolish the old structure. The bulk of the center of the clubhouse was destroyed, while its ends were spared the flames, but the extensive damage necessitated the entire building be torn down.

"I know the county has been very helpful and supportive of us," he said. "They realize

this is a vital, vital component of our business."

Until the new clubhouse is completed, CVAC members will use locker rooms and a cafe set up in temporary buildings on the tennis courts.

"Although we've basically restored most of the services of the facility, we have gone a step further and followed the example of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club," he said. When MPCC was undergoing construction work, officials brought in the modular buildings to accommodate their members, and CVAC is doing the same.

"It's not just a trailer, and they don't have the look of something temporary," he said. "They can be made to look pretty."

# The Best of Home & Garden



## Bereman Carpets, Inc.

Family Owned & Operated for **30** years

Hardwood  
Prefinished ~ Prefinished  
Sand & Finish  
Bamboo ~ Cork  
Carpet ~ Vinyl

Excellent Service Guaranteed

373-7759

1070 Del Monte Ave., Monterey

beremancarpets.com



## CREECY PAINTING

STANDARD & FAUX FINISHES

### Greg Creecy

PAINTING CONTRACTOR

T: 831-917-0029

F: 831-373-0918

greg@creecypainting.com



Lic# 629586

# CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



THANK YOU ONCE AGAIN  
FOR NAMING US YOUR  
2009 BEST ELECTRICIAN

Best Electrician  
2008

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

Best Electrician  
2009

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Moisture in your windows?

Before replacing, find out if they can be restored with our money-saving proven repair process!

### The Glass Guru Moisture Removal System

- Permanently removes and prevents moisture from your existing windows without removing the glass!
- Restores insulation (R value) so energy costs are reduced.
- Is economical—Restoration is a fraction of the cost of replacement.
- Is a Green Service — Saves window from going into landfills.
- Backed by a 10 Year Warranty.



We offer the finest quality products and services competitively priced to fit your budget!

We also offer:

- Custom Designs, Shower Doors & Mirrors
- Replacement of Dual and Single Pane Glass
- Vinyl/Wood/Aluminum Windows
- Patio and French Doors



Call today for a Free Estimate and Complimentary Whole-Home Window Inspection.

Office: 758-5232  
Fax: 758-4643

Email: montereycounty@theglassguru.com  
www.TheGlassGuruofMonterey.com

CA Lic. 844741

## THE ULTIMATE DISAPPEARING SCREEN



Reel Screens™ offers disappearing screens in a wide variety of colors to match or compliment almost any existing door or window.

- High Quality Italian Design
- Powder Coated, Not Painted
- Custom Sized to Fit
- Limited Lifetime Warranty
- Pet Mesh Screens Available
- Black Out & Sun Shades

You can have screens where you never could before!

Though in use for over 25 years in Europe, retractable screen systems offer us a new generation in screen design and options. They are custom-assembled and can be adapted to most door and window openings.



Use on virtually all doors: French, Patio, Swinging, Sliding, Entry, and more use on virtually all windows: Vertical and Horizontal

**\$50 OFF**  
\$500 minimum.  
Not valid with any other offer.

Call now for a FREE in-home, no obligation demonstration

(831) 241-4964 www.reelscreens.com

# BROADWAY CARPETS

PLUS COLOR TILE **394-6831**

OUR CARPET INSTALLATION INCLUDES:  
CARPET • PAD • REMOVAL OF EXISTING  
MOVING NORMAL FURNITURE • CLEAN UP

THE PRICE YOU SEE IS THE PRICE YOU PAY

**BROADWAYCARPETS.COLORTILE.COM**

1049 BROADWAY, SEASIDE (BY THE POST OFFICE)





**ROLEX**



OYSTER PERPETUAL  
36MM YACHT-MASTER

# HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

ROLEX  OYSTER PERPETUAL AND YACHT-MASTER ARE TRADEMARKS.



SECTION RE ■ August 13-19, 2010

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

*More than 210 Open Houses this weekend!*



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel, is presented by Mike Canning of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2RE)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

August 13-19, 2010



## RENOVATED AND TRANSFORMED CARMEL'S OCEANFRONT BUTTERFLY HOUSE

One of only 5 true ocean front properties in Carmel, the Butterfly House has emerged from a stunning renovation and now awaits its next fortunate owner. Anchored directly into the rocky shoreline with panoramic views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach, the 3 bedroom, 4.5 bath home is a short stroll to town and has been exquisitely restored and improved using the finest materials. An interior courtyard shelters a swimming pool while offering spectacular views of the ocean through walls of glass. The open floor plan provides entertaining spaces that provide seamless indoor-outdoor living. Captivating Carmel residents and tourists alike for decades, this oceanfront landmark exceeds unique.

**\$22,000,000**

## MIKE CANNING

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH,  
CARMEL AND PRESERVE PROPERTIES

**831.622.4848**

[www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Real estate sales the week of August 1-7, 2010

### ■ Highway 68, P.B. homes sell for \$2 million-plus

#### Carmel

**Monte Verde Street — \$715,000**  
Gregory Scott to Steven Knox  
APN: 010-184-001

**26548 Fisher Drive — \$775,000**  
Jeffrey and Cassandra Koopmans to  
Richard and Meredith Wood  
APN: 009-572-005

**Mountain View Avenue — \$785,000**  
Seadrift II LLC to Andrew Michie and Tamara McLevis  
APN: 010-044-003

#### Carmel Valley

**406 Hacienda Carmel — \$185,000**  
Barroso Trust to NWBR  
APN: 015-347-014

**19 Wawona Road — \$475,000**  
Richard and Diane Dickson to Marilyn Willett  
APN: 197-091-026

**3850 Rio Road, unit 7 — \$570,000**  
Ralph and Catherine Scholink to  
James Johnson and Deborah Czynewski  
APN: 015-531-007

**51 Piedras Blancas — \$590,000**  
Michael and Cindy Thatcher to  
Jacobs and Morgan Kauffman  
APN: 189-352-009

**8 Scarlett Road — \$1,012,500**  
Eric Tunis to Michael and Linda Moody  
APN: 169-111-034

#### Monterey

**820 Casanova Avenue, unit 104 — \$145,000**  
HSBC Bank to Brian Haug and Gale Kraft  
APN: 013-254-056

**946 Margaret Street — \$515,000**  
Paul and Lynn Lewis to  
Robert and Kelly Savukinas  
APN: 001-354-021

**1611 Hoffman Avenue — \$738,000**  
Gavin and Carrie Pierce to  
William and Michaelle Eatherton  
APN: 001-162-001

**28 Cuesta Vista Drive — \$930,000**  
Amy Roth to Matthew and Kerri McCann  
APN: 001-951-020

See HOMES page 4RE

**OPEN HOUSE**  
*Sunday 12-3*  
*26355 Ocean View Ave.*

**Views, Views, Views!**  
Impeccable renovation, steps to the beach.  
Carmel's most interesting views.  
**\$4,495,000**

**LISA TALLEY DEAN**  
831.521.4855  
**MARK DUCHESNE**  
831.622.4644  
[www.dean-duchesne.com](http://www.dean-duchesne.com)

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DEL MONTE**

**COMING HOME**  
KEYS TO SMART  
HOME BUYING AND SELLING

"My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want."

**Kim DiBenedetto**  
2009 President, MCAR  
831.601.9559  
[kim.dibenedetto@cbnocal.com](mailto:kim.dibenedetto@cbnocal.com)

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DEL MONTE**

## BOBBIE AND DAVID PRESENT...

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**BOBBIE  
AND  
DAVID  
EHRENPREIS**

DRE # 01136716  
and  
01171189

[Bobbie@Carmel-Realty.com](mailto:Bobbie@Carmel-Realty.com)

**831.915.8010**



### Carmel Cottage & Subordinate Unit

Rear unit never used and in mint condition with teak floors, granite counter tops, new bathroom. Front unit is extensively remodeled with new windows, new kitchen cabinets and appliances, new bath, new paint and carpet. Total is 3bd/2ba.

**Offered at \$895,000**

### Carmel Short Sale

Exceptional floorplan/location. Master suite with office or 5th bed/huge closets! 3 bed/2bath wing on main level. Light and bright home, mostly hardwood floors. Feeling of privacy with stunning mountain views.

**Offered at \$1,200,000**



### Pebble Beach Estate Home plus 2 Guest Houses

4 bd/3.5 ba, on 1.1 level acre, close to The Lodge, 4,900 sq. ft. main residence, 2 bd/1 ba 950 sq. ft. guest house, plus 870 sq. ft. guest quarters above the 3-car garage.

**Offered at \$4,400,000**



### Spacious Monterey Condo

Desirable Mountain Shadows condo in light and bright location with forest views, 1630 square feet, 3 bed, 2 bath, attached 2 car garage, 3 decks, newly painted, newer kitchen.

**Offered at \$539,000**

### Golf Condo Pebble Beach

Pretty unit in a pretty building! 2 bd, 2 ba, nice floor plan with lots of light, fireplace. Walk through landscaped courtyard or use elevator to access this 2nd floor unit. Two balconies with exceptionally private and peaceful forest view.

**Offered at \$495,000**





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



5 bedrooms and 6.5 bathrooms + 2/2 guest house. \$17,500,000  
www.casarobro.com



4 bedrooms and 5.5 bathrooms. \$5,950,000  
www.3351-17MileDrive.com



4 bedrooms with 4.5 bathrooms. \$4,950,000  
www.1211PadreLane.com



3 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$4,289,000  
www.1433LisbonLane.com



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$3,495,000  
www.3017-Cormorant.com



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$2,295,000  
www.2837Congress.com

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$11,500,000  
www.sceniccarmelpoint.com



5 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms. \$5,900,000  
www.SanAntonioCarmel.com



5 bedrooms and 5.5 bathrooms. \$5,450,000  
www.14sanclementetrail.com



5 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$4,375,000  
www.8010QuatroPlace.com

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI MITCHELL  
PETER BUTLER  
SARAH BOUCHIER

MALONE HODGES  
LAURIE HALL  
LAURA CIUCCI  
KENT CIUCCI

DAVID EHRENPREIS  
BARBARA EHRENPREIS  
LYNN BROWN KNOOP  
STEVE LAVAUTE

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
SUSAN FREELAND  
BARBARA SIMMONS

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS

831.622.1000 www.carmel-realty.com





**OPEN SUNDAY 1-4**

2927 Hillcrest Circle, Carmel



A wonderful view from this spacious 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 3,400 sq. ft. home with the charm and tranquility of Carmel Meadows. The home's reconstruction of the highest standards combined with views of Monterey Bay, green belt, mountains and city lights, framed by the Carmel River to the north and Pt. Lobos to the south. On 1/2 acre of total privacy with a separate large artist studio and a gourmet chefs kitchen. One of the finest homes in the prestigious Carmel Meadows. **\$2,985,000**

**OPEN SUNDAY 1-4**

10741 El Camino Nuevo, Monterey



Enter this completely remodeled, turn-key house and feel you are home! This beautiful 4bd/3ba Mediterranean 3,280 square foot home is set on 1.1 acres on a beautifully landscaped oak tree studded property. The gourmet kitchen is completely open to the family room and has top-of-the-line everything. Elegant, warm, and welcoming. At this exceptional price, you won't want to pass this one up. **\$1,349,000**

**ROBERT EGAN**  
831 920-2960  
[robert@egancompany.biz](mailto:robert@egancompany.biz)  
Egan & Company



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Monterey (con't)

**25400 Whip Road — \$2,149,000**  
Sylvia Hyde and Pauline Diggs to Joe Murphy  
APN: 416-161-020

## Pacific Grove

**917 Bayview Avenue — \$1,130,000**  
Richard and Melody Stein to James and Marilyn Lindenthal  
APN: 006-134-005

## Pebble Beach

**1688 Crespi Lane — \$2,750,000**  
Richard Leese and Lisa Fry to Charles DeWitt  
APN: 008-392-004

## Seaside

**1283 Palm Avenue — \$255,000**  
BAC Home Loans Servicing to Eric Glazier  
APN: 012-193-032

**1486 Military Avenue — \$326,000**  
Christopher and Denise Dinner to Paul Wilkins and Carla Rynbeek  
APN: 011-042-003

**1625 Military Avenue — \$359,000**  
Ramon and Maria Lopez to Rudy and Veronica Zucca  
APN: 011-051-004

**1606 Mescal Street — \$368,500**  
Homesales Inc. to Romeo and Eufocina Constantino  
APN: 173-621-560

**15 Heather Court — \$410,000**  
Bank of New York to Ho Jin Kang and Jin Hee Park

APN: 012-682-014

**4521 Seascape Court — \$554,500**  
Deutsche Bank to Drexel and Mariangela Evans  
APN: 031-242-091

## Foreclosure sales

### Carmel

**3465 Rio Road — \$731,483 (unpaid debt \$937,584)**  
Cal-West Reconveyance to Wells Fargo Bank  
APN: 009-294-017

**24408 San Mateo Avenue — \$490,395 (unpaid debt \$782,826)**  
California Reconveyance Co. to Andrew Souang and Bryon Harris  
APN: 009-042-004

### Carmel Valley

**Robles del Rio Lodge — \$2,885,000 (unpaid debt \$5,742,564)**  
Standard Trust Deed Service to Union Bank  
APN: 189-441-007

### Monterey

**766 Jefferson Street — \$583,564 (unpaid debt \$792,280)**  
NDEX West to Wells Fargo Bank  
APN: 001-392-014

### Seaside

**1011 Hilby Avenue — \$181,300 (unpaid debt \$416,506)**  
The Wolf Firm to FNMA  
APN: 012-363-009

*Compiled from official county records.*

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# HOME SPOTLIGHT BY RANDI GREENE



**Randi Greene**  
Realtor  
831.869.8325

*Randi  
Delivers  
Results!*

Follow the market at:  
[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com)  
Just Listed | Just Reduced  
Pending Sale | Just Sold



**Carmel Point New Construction.** Luxury home by Frank Bruno. Ocean view. 2,600 sq. ft., 3B, 2.5b. **\$3,799,000**  
[www.CarmelSandCastle.com](http://www.CarmelSandCastle.com)



**Featured in Carmel House Tour.** New Tescher craftsman. Walk to town/beach. 1,600 sq. ft., 3B, 2b. **\$1,350,000**  
[www.TorresBeachHouse.com](http://www.TorresBeachHouse.com)



**Marcel Sedletzky Contemporary Home.** 1 acre+ just minutes from downtown Carmel. 1,780 sq.ft., 3B, 2b. **\$995,000**  
[www.CarmelContemporary.com](http://www.CarmelContemporary.com)



**Front-line Ocean View in Pebble Beach.** Directly on the MPCC shore course. Southern lot still available. **\$2,000,000**  
[www.PebbleDreamHome.com](http://www.PebbleDreamHome.com)



# TIM ALLEN *Properties*



## PEBBLE BEACH *Exclusively Yours*

Gracious single level ocean view home with 5 bedrooms, 5+ baths, formal dining, game room, solarium and an interior courtyard, this is what Pebble Beach living is all about. \$11,450,000



### PEBBLE BEACH

#### *The Pebble Beach way of Life*

Just steps to the 4th green of Pebble Beach, this impressive home of glass and redwood is on a 1.5 acre parcel with views of Stillwater Cove. \$5,995,000.



### PEBBLE BEACH

#### *Magnifique Maison*

On the 17 Mile Drive this home brings a bit of the Normandy Coast to Pebble Beach with 4 bedrooms, a country kitchen and great ocean views. \$6,995,000.



### PEBBLE BEACH

#### *There's Only One, Number One*

Pebble Beach Townhouse #1 in a serene setting is bi-level with 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, a large living room dining room near the Lodge. \$2,650,000.



### CARMEL VALLEY

#### *Quintana's Finest*

This Sunny and private 104 acre parcel of ranch land located just minutes from shopping, golf and Carmel is divided into 2 knoll top parcels. \$1,595,000.



### CARMEL VALLEY

#### *The Pinet Noir is Ready*

Magnificent wine producing Tuscan farmhouse on 4 acres in Carmel Valley with 4 bedrooms, a country kitchen and guest house. \$3,450,000.



### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

#### *Mediterranean Extraordinaire*

Mediterranean extraordinaire ocean-view villa offers 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, privacy and white water views to Pt. Lobos and beyond. \$3,395,000.



### CARMEL

#### *Fascination by The Sea*

A remarkable Carmel home with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and 2 large stone terraces with peeks of the Pacific...Fascination by the Sea. \$2,295,000.



### CARMEL

#### *Serenity with a View*

Spectacular 3 bedroom home on Carmel Pt. with unsurpassed views from the Mission Ranch with the Santa Lucia Mountains as a backdrop. \$3,200,000.



### CARMEL

#### *Impeccably Carmel*

Classic Carmel 3 bedroom home with granite kitchen, sunny patio, dining room, living room with fireplace...this one is truly...impeccably Carmel. \$1,275,000.



*Coldwell Banker's Top-Selling Agent for 15 Years Running*

TIM ALLEN | 831.214.1990 | DRE# 00891159

tim@timallenproperties.com | www.timallenproperties.com





# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

newsstand machines on Lincoln Street of their money. The person thought it was suspicious and called the police. Officers checked all of the news stands in the commercial area and found none of them to be tampered with. All of the stands need a key to get into them. All of the locks appeared to be in good working order. The subjects may have been with the operating company for the news stands.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on Junipero Street. Property damage only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject fell on the stairway at Scenic and Ninth. Fire engine and ambulance dispatched. Patient complained of pain to the left shoulder and neck areas. Patient placed in full c-spine and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer received a report of a tour bus off route blocking the intersection of Carmelo and Fourth. Upon arrival, the officer observed a full-length tour bus stuck in the road. The bus was in such a position that the rear wheels did not have enough weight on them so the bus could back up. The front wheels of the bus were in the planter area of a newly made city walkway. Additionally, when the driver attempted to steer the bus, the motion of the front wheels turning from side to side damaged a portion of the walkway and planter area. Photos were taken of the bus position and damage to the walkway and plants.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject was committed for medical evaluation after making suicidal statements to a family member.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to Junipero and Fifth for a female in her 50s who was suffering from general weakness. Patient refused transportation to CHOMP and signed a medical release with attending medic.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dis-

patched to a reported structure fire at Rio Road and Highway 1. No incident found.

**Pebble Beach:** The suspect kicked his wife in the back during an argument. The incident occurred three months prior to the report.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded to a dispute between landlord and tenant.

**Carmel area:** The male suspect was the driver of a vehicle stopped at Ocean Avenue and Hatton Road for vehicle code violations. Suspect consented to a search of his vehicle and was found in possession of narcotics and narcotics for sale.

## SUNDAY, JULY 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male in his 60s walked in to the fire station on Sixth Avenue and received first aid for a quarter-inch laceration to the upper forehead, the result of a fall in the restroom of the Pine Inn. The subject refused further treatment and was released in his own care.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two motorcycles were stopped for doing wheelies on Scenic Road at 1951 hours. Both drivers were found to be under 21 years old and DUI. They provided blood samples, and the motorcycles were towed. The two 19-year-old males were booked and released on citations to a sober adult.**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a San Antonio boarding house on report of a female in her 80s with near syncope and general weakness. Patient taken to CHOMP by ambulance.

## MONDAY, JULY 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found money turned in to CPD for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CPD responded to a 911 hang-up call from a residence. Upon arrival, it was determined that a mother and adult son were in a dispute over missing cash from the mother's residence in Carmel Valley. Although the adult son continued to deny being responsible for the missing cash, he offered to replace the missing cash with his own personal earnings. Both parties were counseled on the options for dealing with the missing cash. In the event the incident were to become a criminal matter, they were referred to the proper jurisdiction for any future criminal investigation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A female driver, age 43, was stopped on Highway 1 for speeding and weaving off the roadway. She was found to be DUI and arrested. She provided a breath sample and was lodged at Monterey P.D. until sober. Her vehicle was also towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance and fire engine dispatched to a residence on Dolores Street for a female who had fallen due to a syncope episode. She was complaining of left rib area pain and was transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to San Carlos and Fifth for a water leak. Arrived on scene to find water coming up through the pavement near the sidewalk and a tree, and emptying into a storm drain. Notified Cal Am Water Co.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to a residence on Camino Real north of 11th for a smoke-detector activation. Arrived on scene with nothing showing and no alarm sounding. Cause was due to fireplace smoke.

**Carmel area:** Mother reported her daughter punched and kicked her. The daughter then fled the residence.

**Big Sur:** Business owner in Gorda requested assistance with an ex-employee who was refusing to leave. The ex-employee left without incident.

**Carmel area:** Report of a missing person. The subject returned after a few hours.

## TUESDAY, JULY 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Early in the morning, a hotel guest in the downtown area called CPD

to report construction activity at a nearby business. Contact was made with a subject remodeling a local business on Lincoln Street. The owner of the building was contacted and provided a copy of the construction permit for the remodel. Upon review of the construction permit, the building owner was advised of the prohibition on construction prior to 0800 hours without a special construction permit. Further construction was put on hold until after 0800 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found camera turned in for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Weapon surrender at the police station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed for blocking a driveway on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a lost child from the library. The child was later located and reunited with its caretaker.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A Santa Fe Street resident reported that after renting a bedroom to an acquaintance for a few weeks, she felt the arrangement wasn't working out, and the acquaintance was claiming she is not going to leave. Resident was advised her situation is civil and to start an eviction process.


**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer attempted to stop a vehicle on Ocean Avenue for speeding, but the driver failed to yield and was eventually stopped at Soledad and Pacific in Monterey. The driver, a 60-year-old male, was DUI and in possession of cocaine. He was arrested, provided breath test and lodged at county jail. His vehicle was towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a Bristol Lane residence for a female with nausea and diarrhea. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Walk-in medical emergency at the fire station on Sixth Avenue. A female in her 80s suffered a fall and complained of pain to the left wrist. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a Grey Goose Gulch residence for a male experiencing difficulty breathing. Canceled while en route, as another ambulance


*Continues next page*



*Gated...*

One of many fanciful treasures found in and about vintage cottage. Profound 3-D view. Uncluttered. House & view. Quirky. Magical. Inimitable. Exceptionally private. Three bedrooms that don't have to be. Three baths. A treasure. Carmel Valley. \$775,000.

*Robin Aeschliman* www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628




**THE HEINRICH TEAM**.com



**4 Car People**  
This beautiful 4BR, 3BA, 3000 sq. ft. home on over one fully useable acre has lovely mountain views. Enjoy walking the grounds along the many pathways meandering through the Country English Gardens. Garage parking for 4 cars.  
www.7840CarmelValleyRoad.com  
Offered at \$1,095,000.

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH AND MURRAY & KRISTI JAMES | 800-585-6225

**www.dignifiedexit.com**

Many banks are allowing people to sell for less than they owe through the short sale process no matter how many assets or other properties those people may have. This allows most people to avoid the stigma and financial/credit/tax ramifications of a full foreclosure. Many of these banks are even providing relocation expense money. They are calling this a "dignified exit". For more information, please visit this website or call Jan Wright Bessey of Preferred Properties on her cell at

(831) 917-2892 DRE Lic. # 01155827

**www.dignifiedexit.com**



**OPEN HOUSE!**  
*Sunday 1-4*

315 PRESCOTT LANE  
PACIFIC GROVE

View of the Bay from this Updated 2 Bed, Large Corner Lot Home with 2-Car Garage & Workshop

\$625,000




**MICHAEL HANLEY**  
800-838-1612  
michael@hanleyrealty.com



**The Hanley Team**  
\*\*\*\*\*

**UNDER ALL IS THE LAND**

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



**Scenic Bay Properties**  
496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113  
(800) 7CENTUR  
www.montereypeninsulahomes.com





**WHETHER YOU ARE -**  
A First Time Buyer  
or  
An Experienced Investor  
or  
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**TOM ROWLEY**  
REALTOR

**Open House Saturday 11-3**  
*1015 Del Monte, Pacific Grove*



Beautiful Custom home on a quiet street with Ocean and Monterey Bay views. Completed in 2008 the main home features 3br/2.5ba, and over 2,300 sq. ft. of elegant living space. The 900 sq ft +/- guest house offers spacious accommodations including 1bd/1ba. Home features; solid hardwood floors, travertine tile, chef's kitchen, and copper rain gutters. This exquisite property is just minutes from Pebble Beach and affords walking access to beach, restaurants, and shopping.

**\$1,400,000**

**For Private showing call Glen Bills**  
**Prudential Hallmark Realty (800) 747-6075.**  
24 hr recorded message (888) 755-3610 ext 15



**From previous page**

was closer and took the call.

**Carmel area:** Individual was contacted in the Crossroads shopping center and was found to be too intoxicated to care for himself.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim reported unknown subject made two unauthorized ATM withdrawals from her checking account. Case continues, pending investigation.

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 28**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person wanted to report that during a court-ordered child exchange, she was disturbed by the use of profanity from the biological father in front of the child toward her. She wanted this incident documented. She also had mail she received from the subject and will report this to MCSO, as it goes against the court order.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost checkbook returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Pedestrian fell while walking on the Scenic walkway near the public beach.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea: Mission Street resident reported that she had been a victim of fraud after sending money to a palm reader.**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CPD and MCSO assisted in the search for a disoriented, elderly male subject, who walked away from his residence. The elderly male subject was wearing a Project Lifesaver electronic transmitting locator bracelet managed by the Monterey County Sheriff's Office. The male subject was located across town within a short time after he was discovered to be missing from home.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a Rio Road residence for a male who

was unconscious, unresponsive apneic and pulseless. Cal Fire medic engine was on scene, and the medic made field pronouncement. Coroner notified.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported someone entered his garage and stole several items.

**Carmel Valley:** Business employee reported the boss was verbally abusive.

**Carmel area:** Report of ex-girlfriend entering a camper without permission on an unknown date about two weeks ago.

**Pebble Beach:** Cal-Am reported a suspect on their property filming them doing their work.

**THURSDAY, JULY 29**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject stopped and found to be driving without a license.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver stopped for towing an unregistered trailer.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost camera returned to owner at CPD.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Junipero Street resident reported a white van drove into her driveway, and a male subject attempted to open the

See SHERIFF page 12 RE

# The Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

## Real Estate & Pebble Beach

**Jung Yi** (jung@carmelpinecone.com) .....274-8646

## Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove

**Joann Kiehn** (joann@carmelpinecone.com) .....274-8655

## Carmel, Monterey, Seaside, Marina

**Vanessa Jimenez** (vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) ....274-8652

**Alex Diaz** (alex@carmelpinecone.com) .....274-8590

**Irma Garcia** (irma@carmelpinecone.com) .....274-8645



**Open Sat & Sun 1-3**

Lincoln 4 NW of 13th, Carmel

Enjoy Carmel living at its finest in this 3 bed, 3 bath California Craftsman home located in the exclusive "Golden Rectangle". Built in 2007, with new touches added in 2010 by renowned Carmel architect Eric Miller. Just a few minutes walk to the beach or shops and restaurants on Ocean Avenue. **\$1,950,950**

**Corey File**  
ERLADA Real Estate Corp.

www.Lincoln4NWof13th.com

Ph: 559-246-0686  
CA DRE #01423402



## COLIN CAMPBELL

www.colincampbellhomes.com

Local Expertise and  
Exceptional Representation

831.236.3122

Top Realtor

DRE#01335692



# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



## HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE

151 Carmel Ave, PG  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
Classic 4/2•bay peek \$1,089,000

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



## STEPS TO LOVER'S PT

136 19th St, PG  
Open SAT 2:00-4:00  
Designer 2/2 + den \$898,000



## LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION

1112 Shell Ave, PG  
Open Sunday 12:00- 2:00  
Two blocks to Bay \$910,000



## CLASSIC PACIFIC GROVE

252 Spruce Ave, PG  
Open SAT 2:00 - 4:00  
Huge lot•3bd/1.5ba \$765,000



## GREAT BAY VIEWS

1016 Balboa Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Updated 3/2 \$906,000



## OUTSTANDING DESIGN

1033 Olmsted Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Top quality•3/2 \$1,175,000



## LIVING IN ASILOMAR

1100 Pico Ave, PG  
Open Saturday 2:00-4:00  
Attractive 3bd/1.5 \$765,000



## BEAUTIFUL TURN KEY

745 Sinex Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Stylish remodel 3/2 \$785,000



## CLOSE TO ASILOMAR BEACH

904 Laurie Cir, PG  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00  
Peek of ocean• 3/2 \$749,000



## PG CHARMER

411 Junipero Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Updated 2/2• big lot \$609,000



## PG COMMERCIAL BUILDING

218 17th St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Zoned C-1 or residential, storage \$629,000



## BAY VIEWS, HUGE HOUSE

1203 Shell Ave, PG  
Open Sunday 12 - 2:00  
Spacious 5/2.5 \$1,375,000



## SERENE SETTING

855 Marino Pines Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Remodeled 4bd/3ba \$885,000



## BAY VIEW REMODEL

168 Mar Vista Dr, MTY  
Call for a showing  
Stylish 2bd/1.5 \$490,000



## PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS

70 Forest Rdg Rd, MTY  
Call for a showing  
2/2.5•garage \$525,000



## GREAT DESIGN

917 Bayview Ave, PG  
SOLD  
Lovely 3/2 home \$1,130,000



## ON A KNOLL TOP

25198 Canyon Dr, CARMEL  
Call for a showing  
French Country 3bd/2 \$1,385,000



## TAKE A LOOK!

951 14th St, PG  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00  
Spacious 3bd/2ba \$659,900



## ASILOMAR MID-CENTURY

405 Evergreen Rd, PG  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
1 level•3 car garage \$789,000



## BAY VIEW NR LOVER'S PT

700 Briggs, #70 & #68 PG  
Call for a showing  
2bd/2 \$519,000 & \$329,000

Bay View Lot  
801 Lyndon St, MTY  
Multi-Res w/ plans \$175,000

SOLD!  
917 Bayview, PG \$1,130,000

SALE PENDING  
112 16th St, PG \$800,000  
53 Ocean Pines, PB \$549,000



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
831.236.7780



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®  
831.917.4534



Not brain surgery, rocket science,  
or delicate international peace negotiations,  
just selling homes.

**Preferred Properties**  
At the SW Corner Lincoln & 6th

**JAN WRIGHT BESSEY**  
REALTOR  
Cell (831) 917-2892  
www.homesofcharm.com  
DRE Lic. #01155827



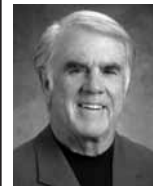
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Steps to Town & Beach

Live in as is,  
remodel,  
or  
start fresh.

1 bedroom  
1 bath  
4,000 +/-  
sq. ft. lot



Casanova 2 SE of 4th ~ Offered at \$700,000



**JOHN CATHERWOOD**  
getawaybay@aol.com  
831.238.3974 ~ 831.620.6114  
apr-carmel.com  
DRE# 01216760



A percentage of my commission is donated to  
Disabled American Veterans Wounded Warrior Program  
**Hire our Veterans... they have earned it!**



**Carmel • HUGE PRICE REDUCTION!**

24660 CABRILLO STREET

\$1,322,500

3BR/3BA home with approximately 2,300 sq. ft. of living space.  
CALL GENELLE TRINGALI FOR A SHOWING • 831.915.1239



*Looking for Your Dream home  
in Carmel, Pebble Beach,  
Carmel Valley or Big Sur?*

•  
Make your first stop  
The Carmel Pine Cone's  
Real Estate Section...

•  
It's where Buyers and  
Sellers Meet!

**PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES**

**SUPERIOR COURT  
OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE  
FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. M106874.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS:  
petitioner, MIROSLAVA ARIZMENDEZ,  
filed a petition with this court for a  
decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:**  
ERNEST JERRY ARIZMENDEZ  
**Proposed name:**  
ERNEST JERRY MAGALLAN

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**

DATE: September 24, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT:

The address of the court is 1200  
Aguaquito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Willis

Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: June 13, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei

Deputy: S. Kelly  
Publication dates: August 6, 13,  
20, 27, 2010. (PC805)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S.**  
No. GM-242758-C Loan No. 0359022089 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 7/15/2003. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by the duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designa-

tion, if any, shown herein. TRUSTOR: RONALD LYNN MOON, AN UNMARRIED MAN, AS HIS SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY Recorded 8/1/2003 as Instrument No. 2003091583 in Book , page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 9/3/2010 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the front of the main entrance of the Administration Building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas CA 93901 Property Address is purported to be: 1356 MILITARY AVENUE SEASIDE, CA 93955 APN #: 011-036-008-000 The total amount secured by said instrument as of the time of initial publication of this notice is \$130,356.00, which includes the total amount of the unpaid balance (including accrued and unpaid interest) and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. Pursuant to California Civil Code 2923.54 the undersigned, on behalf of the beneficiary, loan servicer or authorized agent, declares as follows: [ 1 ] The mortgage loan servicer has obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; [ 2 ] The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 or 2923.55. Date: 8/2/2010 ETS Services, LLC 2255 North Ontario Street, Suite 400 Burbank, California 91504-3120 Sale Line: 714-730-2727 Omar Solorzano, TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER ASAP# 3661921 08/13/2010, 08/20/2010, 08/27/2010 Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC 806)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS #**  
CA-10-361485-CL Order # 100294214-CA-LPI YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 2/28/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by the duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The

amount may be greater on the day of sale. BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE. Trustor(s): CONSTANCE N. MORLA AND BENEDICTA MORLA , HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS Recorded: 3/5/2007 as Instrument No. 2007018100 in book xxx, page xxx of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Date of Sale: 9/3/2010 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: In front of the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$534,716.09 The purported property address is: 1121 AMADOR AVE SEASIDE, CA 93955 Assessors Parcel No. 012-261-024 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, please refer to the referenced legal description for property location. In the event no common address or common designation of the property is provided herein directions to the location of the property may be obtained within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale by sending a written request to Aurora Loan Services LLC 10350 Park Meadows Dr. Littleton CO 80124 Pursuant to California Civil Code 2923.54 the undersigned, on behalf of the beneficiary, loan servicer or authorized agent, declares as follows: [ 1 ] The mortgage loan servicer has obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; [ 2 ] The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 . If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagee, the Trustee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney. Date: 8/13/2010 Quality Loan Service Corp. 2141 5th Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 714-730-2727 or Login to: www.fidelityasap.com Reinstatement Line: 619-645-7711 Quality Loan Service, Corp. If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holder's rights against the real property only. THIS NOTICE IS SENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF COLLECTING A DEBT. THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT ON BEHALF OF THE HOLDER AND OWNER OF THE NOTE. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED BY OR PROVIDED TO THIS FIRM OR THE CREDITOR WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. AS

required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. ASAP# 3661414 08/13/2010, 08/20/2010, 08/27/2010 Publication dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 807)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20101560

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**American Asphalt & Sealcoating Professionals, 494 Marsan Court, Marina, CA 93933;** County of Monterey. Marshall Douglas Larkin, 494 Marsan Court, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Marshall Douglas Larkin  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on July 22, 2010.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original  
8/6, 8/13, 8/20, 8/27/10  
**CNS-1909268#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 808)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20101550

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Elissar Global, 56 Skyline Crest, Monterey, CA 93940;** County of Monterey TRG Consulting, LLC, CA, 56 Skyline Crest, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Linda Ross, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on July 21, 2010.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original  
8/6, 8/13, 8/20, 8/27/10  
**CNS-1915740#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 809)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20101521

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Peninsula HomeShare Consultants, 548 Herrmann Drive, Monterey, CA 93940;** County of Monterey Babs Du Pont Hanneman, 548 Herrmann Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Babs du Pont Hanneman  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on July 16, 2010.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original  
8/6, 8/13, 8/20, 8/27/10  
**CNS-1913230#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 810)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 10-01712

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**(1) Rocklin Manor Apartments, (2) Rocklin Manor, 5240 Rocklin Road, Rocklin, California 95677;** County of Placer Rocklin/Sierra Apartments 157, LLC, 23622 Calabasas Road, Suite 200, Calabasas, California 91302.

This business is conducted by a Limited Liability Company, State of Delaware The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 06/23/2010.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
By: MSCP CVI Apartments, LLC, Manager  
By: EDDI Ventures, LLC, Administrative Member  
By: ELF Sacramento Ventures, LLC, Manager  
By: Cristina Agra-Hughes, Senior Vice President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Placer on July 27, 2010.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original  
8/6, 8/13, 8/20, 8/27/10  
**CNS-1906106#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2010. (PC 811)

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

On June 2, 2010, William J. Jaeger filed an application with the Federal Communications Commission, Washington, D.C., for a new low power television station on Channel 7 to serve Monterey, California.

The station proposes to operate with 0.3 kW power. The station's proposed transmitter site is located at 36-32-05 N, 121-37-09 W.

Individuals who wish to comment on the application should file such comments with the FCC prior to Commission action on the application.

Publication dates: Aug. 13, 2010. (PC 813)



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Use the web numbers provided to find more information through our website.

LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE



OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 5-7

OPEN BY APPOINTMENT

OPEN FRI 4-6 • WINE & CHEESE

FRASERWAY 2NE OF CAMINO REAL • CARMEL

FOX HILL • CARMEL

32691 COAST RIDGE RD • CARMEL HIGHLANDS

This exquisite 3-Bedroom/3bath Carmel residence can only be described as an experience. Modern design, combined with style and grace, this masterfully created artisan home lies in the heart of storybook Carmel-by-the-Sea. Offered for \$2,400,000

Unique 1930's Tudor style in Carmel Woods. Private near 1/2 acre fenced/gated lot. Meticulously maintained main house features 4BR/4BA, guest quarters, two separate guest studios with kitchens, garage & ocean views. Go to [www.24463SanMateo.com](http://www.24463SanMateo.com) for photos. Call for pricing.

The dramatic view will mesmerize and inspire you...daily. With 3 bedrooms and 3.5 baths, the comfortable, split-level design provides function and privacy while taking advantage of the spectacular ocean views from nearly every room. \$2,950,000



**AUDREY WARDWELL**  
audrey.wardwell@sothebyshomes.com  
320.7116



**BRAD TOWLE, ABR, SRES**  
brad.towle@sothebyshomes.com  
224.3370



**SAM PIFFERO**  
sam.piffero@sothebyshomes.com  
236.5389



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Street to street Scenic Property. Panoramic views from Pebble Beach to crashing waves on Carmel Point. 2900 square foot home with 3 bedrooms and 2 1/2 baths. Gourmet kitchen and master bedroom on the main level.



**NICK GLASER • 596.0573**  
**TINA CARPENTER • 521.0231**  
[www.nick-tina.com](http://www.nick-tina.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4

7028 VALLEY GREENS • CARMEL  
An elegant single level home in a park-like setting on the 8th fairway. Beautifully remodeled 3BR/2BA home with office and gorgeous custom finishes.  
[www.7028ValleyGreens.com](http://www.7028ValleyGreens.com)



**MIKE JASHINSKI**  
mike.jashinski@sothebyshomes.com  
236.8913





**BIG SUR**

**\$1,350,000** 3bd 3.5ba 2+ ac - ocean views **Sa Su by Appt**  
 51422 PARTINGTON RIDGE Big Sur  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$5,900,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4 Su 12-4**  
 36510 HIGHWAY 1 Big Sur Coast  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**CARMEL**

**\$495,000** 1bd 1ba **Su 11:30-2:30**  
 4 SE OF MISSION & 4TH ST #3N Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$669,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**  
 4235 Canada Lane Carmel  
 Keller Williams Realty 383-9991

**\$669,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Su 2-4**  
 4235 Canada Lane Carmel  
 Keller Williams Realty 917-5051

**\$675,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**  
 First and Carpenter NE Corner AV Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$699,000** 2bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-4**  
 Carpenter 2 NE of 1st Carmel  
 Intero Real Estate 624-5967

**\$699,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4 Su 2-4**  
 3260 Rio Rd. Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 320-7116

**\$700,000** 1bd 1ba **Sa 11-1**  
 Casanova 2 SE of 4th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$705,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**  
 7020 Valley Greens Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-9726

**\$719,000** 5bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**  
 26509 WILLOW PL Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$720,000** 2bd 1ba **Su 11-1**  
 Santa Fe, 2 NE of 4th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-9179

**\$795,000** 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**  
 5 SW OF CRESPI & MOUNTAIN VIEW Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$875,000** 4bd 2ba **Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
 25475 Flanders Drive Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$899,950** 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
 Alta 3 SW Mission Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1169

**\$965,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**  
 25041 VALLEY PL Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$995,000** 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**  
 San Carlos 3NE of 11th Carmel  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-6589

**\$995,000** 3bd 3ba **Su 2-4**  
 3 NE SAN CARLOS & CAMINO DEL MONTE ST Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$995,000** 2bd 2ba **Sa Su 2-4**  
 24555 GUADALUPE ST Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$999,000** 2bd 2ba +office **Sa 11-1**  
 Junipero 2 NW 3rd Carmel  
 CARMEL REALTY 277-3105

**\$1,095,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 12:30-3 Su 2-5**  
 2690 Walker Avenue Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,149,000** 2bd 2ba **Sa 12-2 Su 2-4**  
 2780 14TH AV Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,180,000** 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**  
 4 SE CASANOVA & 12TH ST Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,199,995** 2bd 2ba **Sa 11-1**  
 Santa Rita 3 NW of 2nd Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,695,000** 4bd 4.5ba **Su 2-4**  
 579 AGUAJITO RD Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$1,750,000** 4bd+office 3.5ba **Sa 2-3:30**  
 3538 Greenfield Place Carmel  
 Keller Williams Realty 594-5410

**\$1,795,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-4 Su 1-4**  
 2643 Walker Ave Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,875,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**  
 7028 Valley Greens Circle Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8913

**\$1,895,000** 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**  
 0 Lopez & 4th Carmel  
 Keller Williams / Jacobs Team 236-7976

**\$1,950,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**  
 24702 Upper Trail Carmel  
 Intero Real Estate 601-2665

**\$1,950,000** 3bd 3ba **Su 1-4**  
 24702 Upper Trail Carmel  
 Intero Real Estate 521-0707

**\$1,950,950** 3bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-3**  
 Lincoln 4 NW of 13th Carmel  
 ERLADA Real Estate Corp. 559-246-0686

**\$1,995,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**  
 Camino Real 5 SE of 8th Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 747-7618

**\$2,195,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
 24723 Dolores Street Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632

**\$2,295,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-3**  
 LINCOLN 2SW of 8TH Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,295,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Su 2-4**  
 2919 HILLCREST CI Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$2,295,000** 6bd 6ba **Fri Sa Su by Appt**  
 24463 San Mateo Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370

**\$2,298,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
 24457 San Juan Road Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,350,000** 5bd 4+ba **Su 2-4**  
 24895 Outlook Drive Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$2,400,000** 3bd 3ba **Fr 5-7 Sa 5-7 Su 5-7**  
 Fraser Way 2NE of Camino Real Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 320-7116

**\$2,490,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 10-4 Su 2-4**  
 Casanova 2 SW of 11th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,495,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 11-1**  
 24704 AGUAJITO RD Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,495,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-4**  
 MONTE VERDE 4 SW OF TENTH Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$2,498,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-5**  
 Camino Real, 8 NE 4th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,695,000** 6.5 acres/ocean **Sa Su by Appt**  
 493 AGUAJITO RD Carmel  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

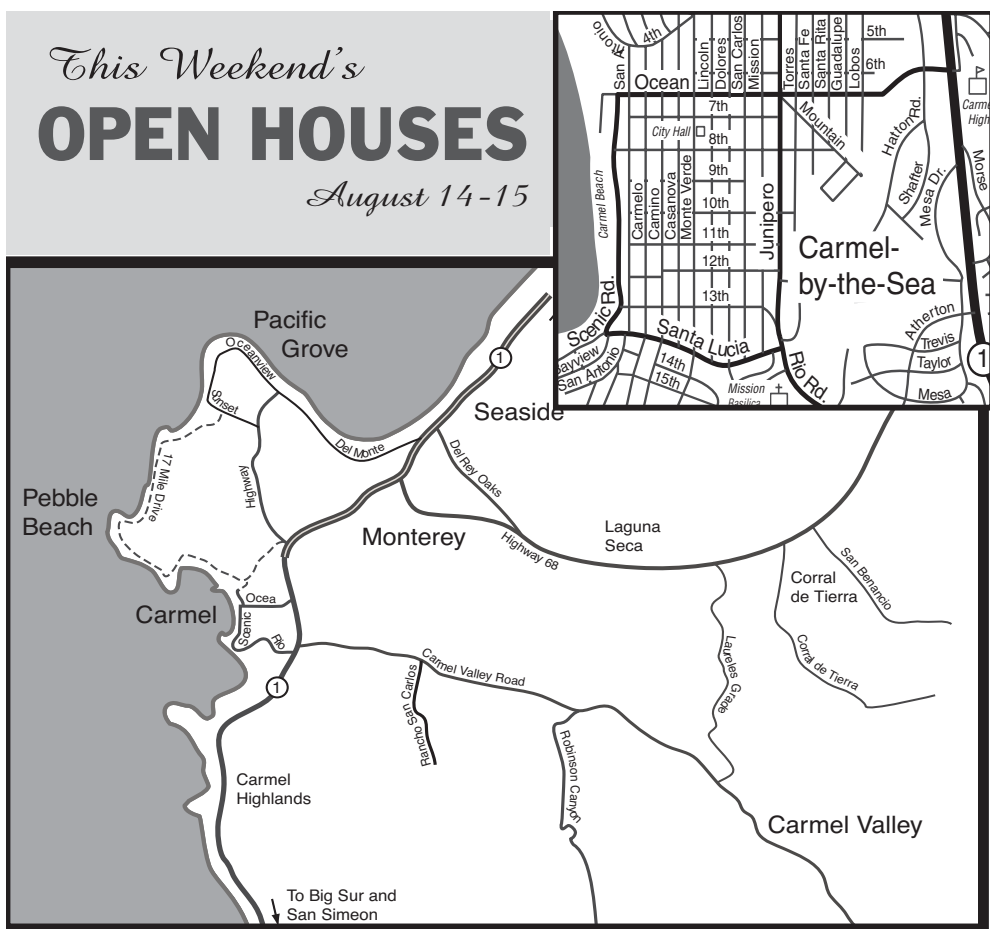
**\$2,695,000** 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 2-4**  
 2900 SANTA LUCIA AV Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,795,000** 3bd 3ba **Fri 3-5 Sa 11-2**  
 26213 Mesa Drive Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,950,000** 4bd 3.5ba **Sa 11-4 Su 11-4**  
 26140 Carmelo Street Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,985,000** 4bd 4ba **Su 1-4**  
 2927 Hillcrest Circle Carmel  
 Robert Egan 920-2960

**\$3,200,000** 3bd 3ba **Su 2-4**  
 26407 CARMELO ST Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$998,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-4**  
 183 Sonoma Lane Carmel Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227



**\$3,000,000** 6+bd 4+ba **Fri Su 2-4**  
 151 Highland Drive Carmel Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227



**\$3,299,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-3**  
 2 Yankee Beach Way Carmel Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$4,970,000** 4bd 4.5ba **Su 1-4**  
 144 San Remo Road Carmel Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 238-6152

**\$4,975,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-3**  
 226 Peter Pan Road Carmel Highlands  
 Mid Coast Investments 626-0145

**\$5,500,000** 5bd 3.5ba **Su 2-4**  
 5 MENTONE RD Carmel Highlands  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**\$260,000** 7.69 ACRES/WELL **Sa Su by Appt**  
 44175 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$275,000** 10 ac/plans **Sa Su by Appt**  
 35046 SKYRANCH ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$329,000** 2bd 1.5ba **Sa 1-3**  
 31 Paso Cresta Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-5636

**\$375,000** 1bd 1ba **Sa 11-1**  
 183 Calle de la Ventana Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 831-594-2327

**\$390,000** 1bd 1ba **Su 2-4**  
 86 Del Mesa Carmel Valley  
 Keller Williams Realty 277-4917

**\$419,000** 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**  
 171 Del Mesa Carmel Valley  
 Keller Williams Realty 277-4917

**\$420,000** 11 acres/well **Sa Su by Appt**  
 44258 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$579,500** 4bd 2ba **Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
 12260 CAROLA DR Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$595,000** 11+ acres - Vineyard Potential **Sa Su by Appt**  
 LOT A 332 EL CAMINITO ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$649,000** 3bd 3ba **Su 2-4**  
 24 Upper Circle Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-7573

**\$695,000** 10+ acres Vineyard Potential **Sa Su by Appt**  
 LOT B 332 EL CAMINITO ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$695,000** LOT - Spect Valley Views **Sa Su by Appt**  
 0 EL CAMINITO ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$695,000** 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**  
 8543 CARMEL VALLEY RD Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$700,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 11-1**  
 7020 Valley Greens Drive #21 Carmel Valley  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$750,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 12-2**  
 28000 OAKSHIRE Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$850,000** 4bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**  
 25620 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
 Intero Real Estate 238-0828

**\$1,169,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**  
 27665 Selfridge Lane Carmel Valley  
 John Saar Properties 402-4108

**\$1,190,000** 3bd 2.5ba studio/barn 58+ AC **Sa Su by Appt**  
 39127 TASSAJARA ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$1,295,000** 3bd 2.5ba gated/views **Sa 1-4**  
 13369 MIDDLE CYN RD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 247-6642

**\$1,295,000** 3bd 2.5ba gated/views **Su 1-4**  
 13369 MIDDLE CYN RD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$1,295,000** 2bd 2.5ba **Su 1-4**  
 7068 VALLEY GREENS CI Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,325,000** 5bd 4ba **Su 12-4**  
 381 W. Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6005

**\$1,390,000** 4bd 3ba **Fr 1-4**  
 96 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2639

**\$1,550,000** 4bd 3ba **Sa 11-1**  
 27185 PRADO DEL SOL Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,755,000** 4bd 3ba **Fri Sa Su by Appt**  
 25891 Elinore Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370

**\$1,845,000** 5bd 4.5ba **Sa 2-4**  
 11711 Camino Escondido Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-6271

**\$1,998,000** 4bd 3ba **Su 1-4**  
 27575 LOMA DEL REY Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,185,000** 4bd 3/2ba **Sa 1-4**  
 27383 Schulte Road Carmel Valley  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,200,000** 7bd 5ba 6 ac Pool/Equestrian **Sa 2-4**  
 300 W. CARMEL VALLEY RD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$2,200,000** 7bd 5ba 6 ac Pool/Equestrian **Su by Appt**  
 300 W. CARMEL VALLEY RD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572



**\$2,350,000** 3bd 3ba **Fr Sa Su 1-4**  
 176 Ford Road Carmel Valley  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$2,595,000** 5bd 5ba **Sa 12-3**  
 12135 SADDLE RD Carmel Valley  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,595,000** 5bd 5ba **Su 1-4 Su 4:30-6:30**  
 12135 SADDLE RD Carmel Valley  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,950,000** 4bd 5ba **Su 12-2**  
 2 VIA LOS ZORROS Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,450,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-4**  
 8 Vista Ladera Carmel Valley  
 Carmel Realty Co. 236-8571

**\$3,450,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Su 2-4**  
 8 Vista Ladera Carmel Valley  
 Carmel Realty Co. 236-8571

**\$3,695,000** 5bd 4ba view/pool/vineyard **Sa Su by Appt**  
 424 EL CAMINITO ROAD Carmel Valley  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$4,450,000** 5bd 4.5ba **Sa 3-6**  
 5492 Quail Meadows Drive Carmel Valley  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$4,495,000** 5bd 5.5ba **Sa 3-5**  
 27217 PRADO DEL SOL Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



Life Long Peninsula Resident  
 Represents Buyers & Sellers  
 Specializes in Customer Service

**DAVID CRABBE**  
**831.320.1109** *Your Realtor® with a personal touch*  
 DRE#01306450 **Sotheby's** INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**\$1,249,500** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
 3610 EASTFIELD RD Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,290,000** 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**  
 24668 UPPER TL Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,295,000** 3bd 2ba **Fr 2-5 Su 2-5**  
 Carmelo, 2 SE 4th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,295,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Fri 4-6 Sa 12-3**  
 Dolores 2 NW of Tenth Street Carmel  
 Keller Williams Realty 594-4752

**\$1,350,000** 4bd 3ba **Sa 9-11**  
 NE Cnr. Torres & 5th Carmel  
 CARMEL REALTY 229-1124

**\$1,350,000** 3bd 2ba **Su 1-3**  
 TORRES & 1st SE Corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,377,000** 2bd 2ba **Sa 3-5**  
 26102 CARMELO ST Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,399,000** 3bd 4.5ba **Sa 12-2**  
 26020 RIO VISTA DR Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,399,000** 3bd 4.5ba **Sa 12-2**  
 26020 Rio Vista Drive Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,475,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-4 Su 1-3**  
 SE Cor Monte Verde & 4th Ave Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647/238.15

**\$1,479,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-3**  
 5 SW OF JUNIPERO & 8TH Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,495,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**  
 26339 CAMINO REAL Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,499,000** 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**  
 San Carlos 2 SW of 13th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-7449

**\$1,575,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 10-12**  
 Santa Fe, 4 NW 4th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,295,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 2:30-5:30 Su 1-4**  
 2779 15th Avenue Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,795,000** 4bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**  
 2970 FRANCISCAN WY Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,995,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Su 1-4**  
 25560 Via Malpaso Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8913

**\$4,375,000** 5bd 5.5ba 7.6ac views **Sa Su by Appt**  
 8010 QUATRO PLACE, TEHAMA Carmel  
 CARMEL REALTY 236-8572

**\$4,495,000** 3bd 2.5ba **Su 12-3**  
 26355 OCEAN VIEW AV Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$4,995,000** 4bd 5ba **Sa Su 2-4**  
 LINCOLN 2 NW of SANTA LUCIA Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222/626-2221

**\$5,495,000** 4bd 5ba **Fr 4-6:30**  
 26149 Scenic Road Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$5,900,000** 5bd 4ba **Sa 2-4**  
 San Antonio 2 NW 11th Carmel  
 CARMEL REALTY 915-8010

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

**\$799,000** bd ba **Sa 11-1:30**  
 244 San Remo Carmel Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2545

**\$998,000** 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**  
 102 Corona Road Carmel Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$2,495,000** 3bd 4ba **Sa 1-3**  
 12 Mal Paso Carmel Highlands  
 Keller Williams Realty 594-4752

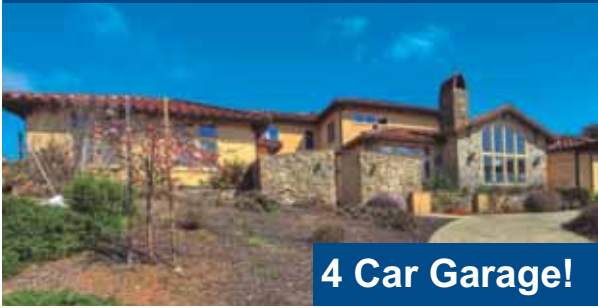
**\$2,700,000** 4bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**  
 25864 Hattton Road Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 238-6152

**\$2,950,000** 3bd 3.5ba **Fr 4-6**  
 32691 Coast Ridge Rd. Carmel Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389



# Monterey Peninsula Home Team

[WWW.801TESORO.COM](http://www.801TESORO.COM)



**4 Car Garage!**

Over 5000 sf Pasadera Estate with 4 car garage for your collection. \$2,175,000

[WWW.1017OCEANVIEW.COM](http://www.1017OCEANVIEW.COM)



**Just Reduced!**

Pacific Grove Frontline Bay Views in a light and bright home with an open floor plan. \$2,995,000

[WWW.TOUCHOFTUSCANY.NET](http://www.TOUCHOFTUSCANY.NET)



**Just Reduced!**

Pebble Beach - Stone floors, hand hewn beams, large kitchen and an open floor plan. \$1,995,000

[WWW.42CALERACANYON.COM](http://www.42CALERACANYON.COM)



**Just Listed!**

Beautifully remodeled 3 bed, 2.5 bath home set on a private 10 acre parcel in the Sun. \$1,085,000

[WWW.3053STEVENSON.COM](http://www.3053STEVENSON.COM)



**Just Reduced!**

Classic Pebble Beach 3 bed, 2 bath home with refinished oak on the MPCC Shore's 2nd hole. \$990,000

[WWW.177SANBENANCIO.COM](http://www.177SANBENANCIO.COM)



**Just Listed!**

In the Sunbelt. A-frame with over 3500 sf and 4 bedrooms, 2 master suites on 2.5 acres. \$979,000

[WWW.1183ALAMEDA.COM](http://www.1183ALAMEDA.COM)



**Just Reduced!**

A must see 4 bedroom, 3 bath French Country Cottage in the heart of Monterey. \$799,000

[WWW.201OCEANAVE.NET](http://www.201OCEANAVE.NET)



**Just Listed!**

Charming Spanish style 3 bed, 2.5 bath home just a few blocks from Del Monte Beach. \$799,000

[WWW.18301CORRALDELCELO.COM](http://www.18301CORRALDELCELO.COM)



**23 Acre Lot**

23 private acres in the sun plus this 3 bedroom, 2 bath modern home with large deck. \$699,000

[WWW.1317LAWTON.COM](http://www.1317LAWTON.COM)



**Just Reduced!**

New in 2007, you will love this modern version of a classic Craftsman home in Pacific Grove. \$699,000

[WWW.314WOOD.COM](http://www.314WOOD.COM)



**Just Listed!**

Cute and charming 2 bedroom historic Victorian near downtown Pacific Grove. \$695,000

[WWW.10PASOCRESTA.COM](http://www.10PASOCRESTA.COM)



**Just Listed!**

Classic Carmel Valley 3 bed, 2 bath Cottage in one of the best school districts around. \$649,000

[WWW.33SHEPHERDSKNOLL.COM](http://www.33SHEPHERDSKNOLL.COM)



**Just Listed!**

Pebble Beach condo with beautiful forest and Monterey Bay Views. Includes furnishings. \$568,000

[WWW.7VOEPLACE.COM](http://www.7VOEPLACE.COM)



**Back on Market!**

Great First Home! 2 bedroom, 1 bath on a Cul de Sac in Del Rey Oaks, Must see! \$399,000

[WWW.125SURFWAY.COM](http://www.125SURFWAY.COM)



**Just Listed!**

Super clean 1 bedroom condo just steps from Del Monte Beach with a great view. \$349,000

We have been busy in 2010! Here is a list of the homes we have sold to date.

183 Evans St.	Pacific Grove	(Sold)	25406 Outlook Dr.	Carmel	(Sold)	1017 Jewell Ave.	Pacific Grove	(Sold)
515 Cypress Ave.	Pacific Grove	(Sold)	22596 Veronica Dr.	Toro Park	(Sold)	11717 Camino Escondido	Carmel Valley	(Sold)
514 Forest Ave.	Pacific Grove	(Sold)	9406 Hawk Dr.	Prunedale	(Sold)	4075 Sunset	Pebble Beach	(Sold)
1258 Surf Ave.	Pacific Grove	(Sold)	1875 La Salle	Seaside	(Sold)	4SE Carmelo/12th	Carmel	(Sold)
1327 Miles Ave.	Pacific Grove	(Sold)	103 Corral de Tierra	Corral de Tierra	(Sold)	602 19th St.	Pacific Grove	(Pend)

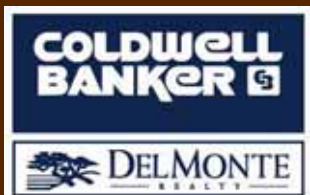


**S. LYNDA NICHOLS**  
Realtor/Broker Associate  
(831) 626-2276  
Lynda.Nichols@cbtnorcal.com

**MARK BRUNO**  
Realtor/Sales Associate  
(831) 626-2277  
Mark.Bruno@cbtnorcal.com

Coldwell Banker DMR • 501 Lighthouse Avenue • Pacific Grove, CA 93950

[WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM](http://WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM)





# SHERIFF

From page 7RE

front door. The resident's adult son was inside the house at the time and described the subject as in his early 30s. The son saw the subject through a window, and the subject left the property. She stated nobody was supposed to be at her house except her

son. Nothing was taken, damaged or bothered. No further action was requested.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to an Arroyo Trail residence for a female with leg pain. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported his home was burglarized while he was on vacation. Entry was made via window smash, and a TV was taken.

**Big Sur:** Unknown person(s) smashed a car window and stole property.

**Big Sur:** On Highway 1 at mile marker 48, a man smashed the front and rear windows of a motor home.

### FRIDAY, JULY 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** After conducting a traffic stop on Serra Avenue, the officer discovered the 23-year-old female passenger was under the influence of narcotics. She was arrested, and meth was found in her purse.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost cell phone on Scenic found and returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found camera/bag on San Carlos Street returned to owners.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported her car was struck and damaged by unknown vehicle on an unknown date, while it was

parked on Dolores Street south of 10th Avenue. Report taken for insurance documentation purposes.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown suspect(s) shattered the driver's side window of a vehicle parked on Santa Rita Street and took a GPS system.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A vehicle was stopped on Serra Avenue for a traffic violation. The 24-year-old male driver had a suspended license and was on DUI probation. He provided a breath sample which resulted in a positive result for alcohol. The vehicle was found to have false tabs, and the driver was also found to have a warrant. The driver was arrested. Vehicle was towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported the loss of a wallet, possibly in the business district.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to a restaurant on Lincoln Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues for a

See CALLS page 15RE

**For luxury homes  
and other  
fine properties  
available throughout the  
Central Coast,  
start your search  
online at  
[www.kwccarmel.com](http://www.kwccarmel.com)**



**KELLER WILLIAMS**  
REALTY

26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923  
831-622-6200



*Cheryl Savage*

Broker, GRI

831-809-2112

[www.cherylsavage.com](http://www.cherylsavage.com)

### CONSIDERING SHORT SALE? TRUST A LOCAL BROKER WITH 28 YEARS COMMITTED REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE AND SERVICE.

- Successfully Closed over 200 Short Sale transactions
- Debt Settled
- IRS Liens Released
- Back Property Taxes Paid in full
- Closing costs paid by Bank
- Average Market time for Active Listing - 30 days or less
- Full-time Short Sale Coordinator
- Full-time Real Estate Professionals
- Over 25 million dollars in liens released
- References can be provided
- Negotiation with multiple lenders on each home
- A full service company. Buy, sell, mortgage loans, refinances & loan modifications. Knowledgeable, highly trained agents in Monterey & San Benito Counties. Locally owned & operated since 1981.



## CARMEL VALLEY - 2 BARNs - 2 RESIDENCES - 6 ACRES



In the pictured barn, is a 4 car garage AND an 8 stall barn with a 1 bed, 1 bath w/kitchen (caretakers unit). This barn also features a tack room with full bath, storage and horse wash down. The back barn (inset) features a 2 bedroom, 2 bath owners unit which could be expanded to 3 or 4 bedrooms. The are 2 large hay bays, equipment shed, shop and 1 car garage. It has 6 flat, usable acres with deeded access to Garland Park and walking distance to Bernardus Lodge - only 9 miles from Carmel on Carmel Valley Road. It is fenced and cross fenced to provide separated, irrigated pastures and has 3 water sources. So much to see allow 45 minutes for a preview. Offered at \$2,295,000

## MONTEREY HOUSE & GUEST HOUSE - Was \$2,300,000 - Now \$1,590,000!!!



This house & guest house sits on a 1/3+ acre lot in one of Monterey's best neighborhoods. It's been totally remodeled throughout to include plumbing, wiring, new baths and kitchen. The 3 bedroom main house is approximately 2700 sq. ft. and the guest house w/full kitchen & bath is 700+ sq. ft. The master suite encompasses the whole upstairs and features huge shower, Jacuzzi tub, a massive walk-in closet and tiled terrace overlooking backyard patio with BBQ kitchen and fireplace.



e-mail: J1broker@aol.com

**JOHN CALDWELL**

GRI, CRS, SRES

**659-1901**

DRE # 00664258



ASSOCIATED BROKERS  
real estate investment specialists  
P.O. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

By inflection you can say much more than your words do.

- Malcolm Forbes



# PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

REAL ESTATE WITH EUROPEAN FLAIR  
**MARTA KARPIEL**



PRESENTS

## OPENHOUSE

CARMEL • 5492 QUAIL MEADOWS



NEW CONSTRUCTION

SAT 3-6

Thoughtfully  
Designed Home  
Designer/Builder:  
Doug Mack  
5 Bed/4.5 Bath  
5597 Sq Ft  
2.5 Acre Lot

\$4,450,000

PEBBLE BEACH • 1035 ORTEGA RD



CASA ORTEGA

SAT 11-2

2008 construction  
6 bedrooms/3 bath  
Luxurious details  
Courtyard w/fountain  
Minutes from Spanish  
Bay Resort

\$2,588,000

PEBBLE BEACH • 1011 RODEO RD



PRICE REDUCTION

1927 Spanish Villa  
w/Ocean Views  
8 bed/6.5 bath  
5 suites  
5549 Sq Ft/ 5 suites  
1/2 acre corner lot

\$2,850,000

PEBBLE BEACH • 4 SPYGLASS WOODS



SALE PENDING

Perfect Golfer's  
Retreat on 13th Hole  
2 Master Suites  
3 bed/3 bath  
Top Quality Remodel  
1000 sqft Stone Patios

\$1,775,000

PEBBLE BEACH • 986 CORAL RD



SOLD

Front Line Property  
Panoramic ocean &  
Golf Course views

Represented Buyer

831 402 6189

CARMELCASTLES.COM

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101479. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PLUMAS PINES ENTERPRISES**, 262 Tamarack Pl., Blairsden, CA 96103. Plumas County. DENNIS LINCOLN, 262 Tamarack Pl., Blairsden, CA 96103. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 13, 2010. (s) Dennis Lincoln. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 13, 2010. Publication dates: July 23, 30, Aug. 6, 13, 2010. (PC 722)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101462. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TOAST**, 3 Del Fino Pl., Carmel Valley 93924, Monterey County. WHELAN BROTHERS, LLC, CA, 260 Salsipuedes, Carmel Valley, 93924. This business is conducted by an limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 1, 2010. (s) Shon Whelan, Owner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 12, 2010. Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC 724)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101516. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ORD TERRACE LIQ. & GRO.** Monterey County, 1949 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, CA. 93955. JAMES GAIL, INC. CA. 1949 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, CA. 93955. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 1988. (s) James F. Neu, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 16, 2010. Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC 726)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Trustee Sale No. : 20100015003773 Title Order No.: 100267480 FHA/VA/PMI No.: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 02/22/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. NDEX WEST, LLC, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded on 02/28/2007 as Instrument No. 2007016820 of official records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA. EXECUTED BY: DEANA OSEGUERA, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States). DATE OF SALE: 08/19/2010 TIME OF SALE: 10:00 AM PLACE OF SALE: AT THE FRONT OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING LOCATED AT 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901. STREET ADDRESS and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 1880 AND 1884 LAGUNA ST, SEASIDE, CALIFORNIA 93955 APN#: 012-822-027-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$510,932.84. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. FOR TRUSTEE SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: AGENCY SALES & POSTING 3210 EL CAMINO REAL, SUITE 200 IRVINE, CA 92602 714-730-2727 www.lpsasap.com NDEX West, L.L.C. MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. NDEX West, L.L.C. as Trustee Dated: 07/30/2010 NDEX West, L.L.C. 15000 Surveyor Boulevard, Suite 500 Addison, Texas 75001-9013 Telephone: (866) 795-1852 Telecopier: (972) 661-7800 ASAP# 3652759. Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 2010. (PC 727)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M107042.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, KENNETH TODD PICKARD, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** KENNETH TODD PICKARD  
**Proposed name:** NAFTOLI PICKARD  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 27, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 20, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: S. Kelly  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC731)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M107017.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, APRIL M. CANTO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** ANDREA CANTO CARDENAS  
**Proposed name:** ANDREA GRACE CANTO  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 20, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 17

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 21, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: M. Oliverez  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC732)

at At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA at 10:00AM at public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said county and state hereinafter described: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust The property address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: #2 Chambers Lane and 13780 Center Street, Carmel Valley, CA 93924 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the notice of sale is: \$956,096.88 In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a State or National Bank, a check drawn by a State or Federal Credit Union or a check drawn by a State or Federal Savings and Loan Association, Savings Association or Savings Bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the trustee's deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal balance of the note secured by said deed with interest thereon as provided in said note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Dated: 7/22/2010 First American Title Company, as said Trustee a California corporation 330 Soquel Avenue Santa Cruz, CA 95062 (831) 426-6500 By: Deborah L. Howey, Foreclosure Officer P727796 7/30, 8/6, 08/13/2010  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 2010. (PC 730)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M106981.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LUTHER ALI BROADWATER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** LUTHER ALI BROADWATER  
**Proposed name:** LUTHER BROADWATER GOVÉ  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 27, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 20, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: S. Kelly  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC731)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M107017.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, APRIL M. CANTO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** ANDREA CANTO CARDENAS  
**Proposed name:** ANDREA GRACE CANTO  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 20, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 17

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 21, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: M. Oliverez  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC732)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M106981.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LUTHER ALI BROADWATER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** LUTHER ALI BROADWATER  
**Proposed name:** LUTHER BROADWATER GOVÉ  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 27, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 20, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: M. Oliverez  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC735)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M107042.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, KENNETH TODD PICKARD, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** KENNETH TODD PICKARD  
**Proposed name:** NAFTOLI PICKARD  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 27, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 20, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: S. Kelly  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC731)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M107017.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, APRIL M. CANTO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** ANDREA CANTO CARDENAS  
**Proposed name:** ANDREA GRACE CANTO  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 20, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 17

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 21, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: M. Oliverez  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC732)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M106981.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LUTHER ALI BROADWATER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** LUTHER ALI BROADWATER  
**Proposed name:** LUTHER BROADWATER GOVÉ  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: August 27, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: July 20, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: M. Oliverez  
Publication dates: July 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC735)

has obtained from the Commissioner of Corporations a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the Notice of Sale is filed and/or The timeframe for giving Notice of Sale specified in subdivision (s) of California Civil Code Section 2923.52 applies and has been provided or the loan is exempt from the requirements. Authorized Signature: Chet Sconyers 08/06/10, 08/13/10, 08/20/10 R-330117  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC 801)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Trustee Sale No. 243121CA Loan No. 3014841203 Title Order No. 449432 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11-30-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 08-27-2010 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 12-11-2007, Book , Page , Instrument 2007091814, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: FREDERICK SCOTT SALYER AND TERI SALYER, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE FRONT OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING LOCATED AT 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901 Legal Description: PARCEL I: LOT 4, AS SAID LOT IS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED "TRACT NO. 675, RESUBDIVISION SPYGLASS HILL SOUTH" FILED FOR RECORD AUGUST 10, 1972 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN VOLUME 11 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS" AT PAGE 53. PARCEL II: AN UNDIVIDED 1/16TH INTEREST IN AND TO PARCELS A, B, C, AND D, AS SAME ARE SHOWN ON THE AFOREMENTIONED TRACT NO. 675. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,610,285.10 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 1215 BRISTOL LANE PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 APN Number: 008-532-004-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DUE: 08-06-2010 DECLARATION PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA CIVIL CODE SECTION 2923.54 Pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.54, the undersigned loan servicer declares as follows: 1. It has obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.54 that is current and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; and 2. The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 or Section 2923.55. CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee (714) 259-7850 or www.fidelitytasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. DEBORAH BRIGNAC, VICE PRESIDENT ASAP# 3673548 08/06/2010, 08/13/2010, 08/20/2010  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC 803)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Trustee Sale No. 243121CA Loan No. 3014841203 Title Order No. 449432 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11-30-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 08-27-2010 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 12-11-2007, Book , Page , Instrument 2007091814, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: FREDERICK SCOTT SALYER AND TERI SALYER, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE FRONT OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING LOCATED AT 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901 Legal Description: PARCEL I: LOT 4, AS SAID LOT IS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED "TRACT NO. 675, RESUBDIVISION SPYGLASS HILL SOUTH" FILED FOR RECORD AUGUST 10, 1972 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN VOLUME 11 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS" AT PAGE 53. PARCEL II: AN UNDIVIDED 1/16TH INTEREST IN AND TO PARCELS A, B, C, AND D, AS SAME ARE SHOWN ON THE AFOREMENTIONED TRACT NO. 675. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,610,285.10 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 1215 BRISTOL LANE PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 APN Number: 008-532-004-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DUE: 08-06-2010 DECLARATION PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA CIVIL CODE SECTION 2923.54 Pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.54, the undersigned loan servicer declares as follows: 1. It has obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.54 that is current and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; and 2. The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 or Section 2923.55. CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee (714) 259-7850 or www.fidelitytasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. DEBORAH BRIGNAC, VICE PRESIDENT ASAP# 3673548 08/06/2010, 08/13/2010, 08/20/2010  
Publication dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 2010. (PC 803)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Trustee Sale No. 243121CA Loan No. 3014841203 Title Order No. 449432 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11-30-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 08-27-2010 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 12-11-2007, Book , Page , Instrument 2007091814, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: FREDERICK SCOTT SALYER AND TERI SALYER, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE FRONT OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING LOCATED AT 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901 Legal Description: PARCEL I: LOT 4, AS SAID LOT IS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED "TRACT NO. 675, RESUBDIVISION SPYGLASS HILL SOUTH" FILED FOR RECORD AUGUST 10, 1972 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN VOLUME 11 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS



**OPEN HOUSES from page 10RE**

<b>CARMEL VALLEY RANCH</b>		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
9683 Sycamore Ct Carmel Valley Ranch Carmel Realty Company 601-5483		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
28067 Heron Ct Carmel Valley Ranch Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0535		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
9685 Sycamore Court Carmel Valley Ranch Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-4887		

<b>CORRAL DE TIERRA</b>		
<b>\$840,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
75 Corral De Tierra Rd. Corral de Tierra Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-9726		
<b>MONTEREY</b>		
<b>\$449,500</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11:30-4</b>
18 Ralston Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$498,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
77 Via Buena Vista Monterey John Saar Properties 915-6929		

<b>\$550,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1039 Prescott Avenue Monterey John Saar Properties 212-0020		
<b>\$575,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
14 Skyline Crest Monterey Keller Williams Realty 333-6448		
<b>\$618,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
215 Soledad Place Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$659,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b>
561 DRY CREEK RD Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b>
691 JESSIE ST Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$765,500</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
801 PARCEL ST Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$839,000</b>	<b>2bd 1full-2halfba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3:30</b>
1179 Roosevelt Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5448		
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
180 VIA PARAISO Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$850,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fr 4-6</b>
1 Surf Way #101 Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$850,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-6 Su 12-6</b>
1 Surf Way #101 Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
1 Surf Way #206 Monterey John Saar Properties 622-7227		
<b>\$1,059,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
23 Cramden Drive Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-9118		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
1373 JACKS RD Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
10741 El Camino Nuevo Monterey Robert Egan 920-2960		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
10741 El Camino Nuevo Monterey Robert Egan / Egan & Company 920-2960		

<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
1202 OTTER LN Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$865,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
110 FOREST AV Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		
<b>\$885,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
855 Marino Pines Road Pacific Grove The Jones Group 915-7473		
<b>\$898,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
136 19th Street Pacific Grove The Jones Group 236-7780		
<b>\$910,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
1112 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 917-4534		
<b>\$1,098,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
151 Carmel Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 601-5800		
<b>\$1,165,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba+office</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
619 Hillcrest Pacific Grove Preferred Properties 521-5861		
<b>\$1,279,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
412 WILLOW ST Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,375,000</b>	<b>5bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
1203 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 238-7780		
<b>\$1,400,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba+gsgt hse</b>	<b>Sa 11-3</b>
1015 Del Monte Pacific Grove Prudential Hallmark Realty 800-747-6075		
	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
501 Forest Pacific Grove Preferred Properties 236-2712		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 10:30-12:30</b>
487 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 4:30-6:30</b>
487 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-6</b>
487 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,849,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
165 Acacia Street Pacific Grove Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,250,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1123 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389		
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa Su 1-3</b>
1017 OCEAN VIEW BL Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		

# 5 Units in Pacific Grove Income Property



**5-Unit Victorian, fully FURNISHED, & recently upgraded includes a 1br/1ba FURNISHED 2 story cottage in the back. Located in the historic "Retreat Area", a short stroll to Lover's Point or downtown Pacific Grove. All the units include a full kitchen and a full bath. Ocean views from second floor. These units are in demand and rarely vacant. Our tenants enjoy the walk to downtown Pacific Grove shops & restaurants or a 5 minute stroll to Lover's Point.**

**\$1,650,000**



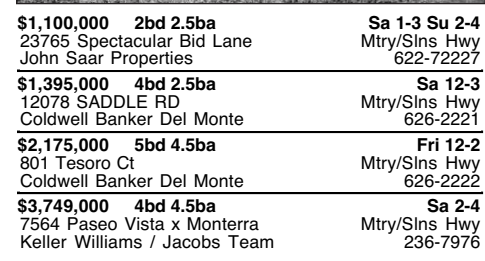
**Sandy Ciufia • 831-521-0766**  
 sandyimz@yahoo.com • www.rereader.com/pacgrove



<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30 Mon 2-5</b>
17 Spray Avenue Monterey John Saar Properties 622-7227		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30 Mon 2-5</b>
17 Spray Avenue Monterey John Saar Properties 622-7227		

## MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY

<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
27872 Crowne Pint Mtry/Slms Hwy Keller Williams Realty 595-7633		
<b>\$1,100,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
23765 Spectacular Bid Lane Mtry/Slms Hwy John Saar Properties 622-7227		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
12078 SADDLE RD Mtry/Slms Hwy Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$2,175,000</b>	<b>5bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 12-2</b>
801 Tesoro Ct Mtry/Slms Hwy Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,749,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
7564 Paseo Vista x Monterra Mtry/Slms Hwy Keller Williams / Jacobs Team 236-7976		



<b>PACIFIC GROVE</b>		
<b>\$390,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
700 Briggs #47 Pacific Grove John Saar Properties 869-1757		
<b>\$489,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1281 BISHOP WY Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		
<b>\$529,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1012 FOREST AV Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$569,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
111 - 19th Street Pacific Grove John Saar Properties 277-4899		
<b>\$579,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
1339 David Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty 277-1876		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4</b>
245 Cedar Street Pacific Grove Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$625,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
315 Prescott Lane Pacific Grove The Hanley Team 800-838-1612		
<b>\$659,900</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
951 14th Street Pacific Grove The Jones Group 915-1185		
<b>\$669,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
410 18TH ST Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$679,500</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
820 Maple St. Pacific Grove Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5663		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1027 Austin Street Pacific Grove Inter Real Estate 238-0828		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
513 Forest Avenue Pacific Grove John Saar Properties 236-0814		
<b>\$765,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1100 Pico Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 238-4758		
<b>\$765,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
252 Spruce Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 917-4534		
<b>\$789,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
405 Evergreen Road Pacific Grove The Jones Group 915-7473		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
517 12th Street Pacific Grove Keller Williams / Jacobs Team 236-7976		

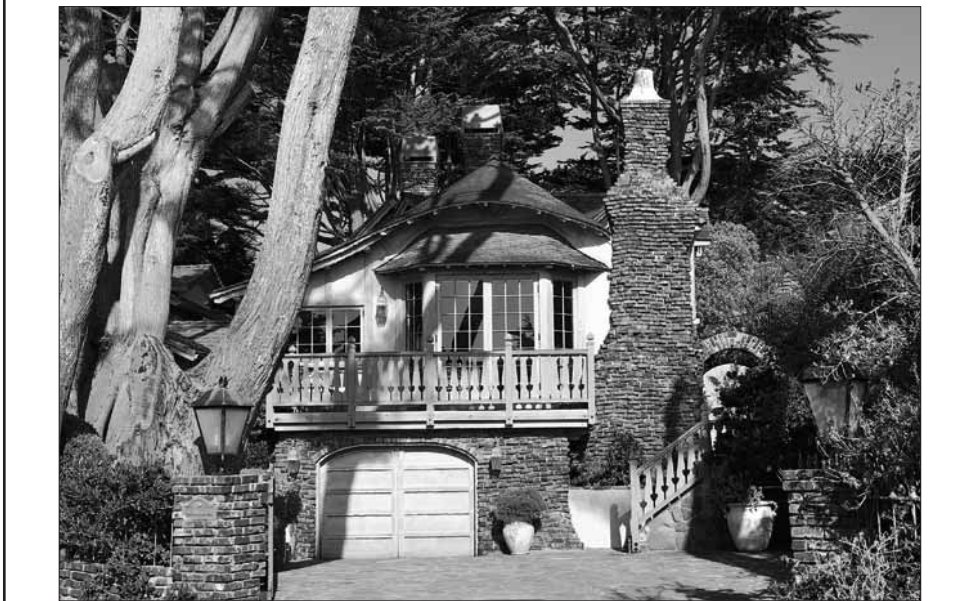
## PASADERA

<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
103 Via del Millagro Pasadera Keller Williams / Jacobs Team 236-7976		
<b>\$2,395,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-3</b>
708 Tesoro Rd Pasadera Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8208		

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$839,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-4 Fr 5:30-7:30</b>
3108 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$839,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 12-4</b>
3108 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$949,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
4056 Mora Lane Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker 345-1741		
<b>\$998,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 3-6</b>
1167 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12:30-2:30</b>
2993 Cormorant Road Pebble Beach Carmel Realty Company 601-5483		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2964 Colton Road Pebble Beach Lowell Hopkins Properties 622-2010		
<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2923 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1080 Indian Village Road Pebble Beach John Saar Properties 917-8046		
<b>\$1,498,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2830 RACCOON TL Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 3-5 Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
3086 Lopez Road Pebble Beach John Saar Properties 402-4108		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
2829 Congress Pebble Beach Preferred Properties 521-5861		
<b>\$1,790,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1121 SAWMILL GULCH RD Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,950,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b>
3893 RONDA RD Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4:30</b>
3136 SPRUANCE RD Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$2,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-4</b>
1113 ARROYO DR Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,290,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1205 Benbow Pebble Beach Keller Williams Realty 419-4035		
<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-2</b>
1060 Rodeo Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Sa 3-5</b>
1060 Rodeo Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1060 Rodeo Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,389,000</b>	<b>3bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1433 Lisbon Lane Pebble Beach CARMEL REALTY 277-3105		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 10:30-12:30, 3-5</b>
44 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10:30-12:30, 4-6</b>
44 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,588,000</b>	<b>6bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2</b>
1035 ORTEGA RD Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,750,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1432 OLEADA RD Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$4,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3273 Onduldo Pebble Beach Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010		
<b>\$5,480,000</b>	<b>5bd 7ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-6 Su 11-6</b>
1553 Riata Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$5,480,000</b>	<b>5bd 7ba</b>	<b>Fri 11-2</b>
1553 Riata Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

# HOUSE OF THE WEEK



**SCENIC 5 SE OF 13TH ~ CARMEL**

Charm, location and ocean views are abundant in this beautiful Scenic home. Three bedrooms, three full baths in the main house, including a master suite upstairs with fireplace, and a separate guest cottage provide wonderful living space. The dining room, living room and family room have a comfortable flow for entertaining or just relaxing. There is also a private courtyard with built in Carmel stone fireplace and hot tub. This Cotswold style home with unique details throughout will delight you.

www.scenic5SEof13th.com ~ \$7,795,000

Lynn Brown Knoop 831.596.4726 lynn@carmel-realty.com  
 Tracy Goodsel 831.241.8711 tracy@carmel-realty.com



# CALLS

From page 12 RE

water problem, due to soapy water leaking from the restaurant's grease trap. Responsible advised of repairs needed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to the beach at Ocean Avenue and Del Mar for a 5-year-old male with second-degree burns on the bottom of both feet due to

hot sand from the family's BBQ. Patient taken to CHOMP by ambulance

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to Dolores Street between Seventh and Eighth to assist a subject in a wheelchair from a vehicle to the sidewalk.

**Pebble Beach:** Woman reported her watch was stolen from a bench in a locker room.

## SATURDAY, JULY 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost cell phone found

at Scenic and Ocean returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units responded to a medical call on Guadalupe where the patient admitted to feeling depressed and overdosing on her prescription medications. The patient asked to be transported to CHOMP as a self-committal. CRFA transported the patient to CHOMP for further medical and psychiatric observation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported having her purse stolen from her unlocked vehicle.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found wallet returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a residence on Monte Verde Street for a female in her 50s with right side and rib pain. Patient taken to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male adult was seen stealing donation money from a church on Rio Road.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a Scenic Road residence for a patient having trouble breathing. Patient taken to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel area:** Juvenile found in possession of marijuana and tobacco-related smoking products at a shopping center. Juvenile cited and released to a parent.

**Carmel area:** Driver of a vehicle stopped on Oliver Road at Fisher Place for vehicle code violations was found to be in possession of narcotics and lodged into county jail.

**Carmel area:** Deputy observed a traffic accident occur in front of his patrol vehicle on Highway 1 at Morse Drive at 2046 hours. He stopped to provide assistance and observed that the suspect displayed objective signs of being under the influence of alcohol. California Highway patrol officers responded, evaluated and subsequently arrested the female suspect for DUI.

**Carmel area:** Suspect was a passenger in a vehicle stopped at Highway 1 and Rio Road for vehicle code violations. He refused to provide his identification to the deputy. He continually delayed the deputy in his duties during the course of the investigation. Suspect was also found to be intoxicated to the point he was unable to care for his safety or the safety of others, and he was lodged into the Monterey County Jail.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim reported her residence on Brookdale Drive was burglarized.

**Carmel Valley:** An unidentified suspect entered the gas station convenience store at Dorris Drive and Carmel Valley Road and stole a 12-pack of beer. Suspect was gone on arrival.

## SUNDAY, AUGUST 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet reported lost on Friday in the business area of Carmel.

From previous page

### PEBBLE BEACH

**\$5,950,000** 4bd 5ba Fr 1-5 Sa 1-5 Su 1-5  
1516 Riata Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$9,200,000** 5bd 4+ba Fr 3-5 Sa 5:30-7:30  
3255 MaComber Drive Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$19,500,000** 6bd 7+ba Fri Sa Su by Appt  
3145 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370

### SALINAS

**\$611,000** 3bd 3ba Su 2-4  
21180 Valle San Juan Drive Salinas  
Keller Williams Realty 234-8636

### SAND CITY

**\$995,000** 2bd 2ba Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4  
440 Ortiz Ave. #B Sand City  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5313

### SEASIDE

**\$439,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4  
505 Elm Ave. Seaside  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-9726

**\$459,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4  
515 Elm Ave. Seaside  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-9726

**\$715,888** 5bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3  
5062 Sunset Vista Drive Seaside  
Pat Mat Team / Keller Williams 899-1000

### SEASIDE HIGHLANDS

**\$689,000** 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4  
4528 SEA CLIFF CT Seaside Highlands  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

### SOUTH COAST

**\$4,995,000** 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-4  
36240 Highway 1 South Coast  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

# Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

831.274.8652 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

## Big Sur

**The Opportunity of a Lifetime!**  
[www.RanchoPanacea.com](http://www.RanchoPanacea.com)

## Commercial for Rent

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL OFFICE SPACE** avail several offices rent single or together. (831) 375-3151 TF

## Vacation Rentals

**For Rent**  
Carmel - Single level 2bed/2bath-private location-1car garage. Avail. Sept.1 \$1800/MO. Call Judie 831-620-6118 8/27

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com) (650) 948-5939 8/27/10

## Cottage for Rent

**PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE**  
Fully FURNISHED 2-story all new 1br/ba cottage full kitchen & bath. Lighthouse at Lover's Point. No smoke/Pets. HDTV - Wireless DSL - Cable on demand and garbage included. \$1,880/month. W/D on site. (831) 521-0766

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See [www.firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.firstcarmelbeachcottage.com) TF

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone Advertisers!

## Business for Sale

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**  
CARMEL  
"BOATWORKS" ON OCEAN AVE.  
Apparel & Gifts  
Two Stores \$225,000  
Gross Sales \$1.5 Mil (+).  
**(831) 373-2561**

## For Sale

**5 Units in Pacific Grove, Income Property**  
5-Unit Victorian, fully FURNISHED, & recently upgraded includes a 1br/1ba FURNISHED 2-story cottage in the back. Located in the historic "Retreat Area", a short stroll to Lover's Point or downtown Pacific Grove. All the units include a full kitchen and a full bath. Ocean views from second floor. These units are in demand and rarely vacant. Our tenants enjoy the walk to downtown Pacific Grove shops & restaurants or a 5 minute stroll to Lover's Point. **\$1,650,000**



**Sandy Ciufia • 831-521-0766**  
[sandyimz@yahoo.com](mailto:sandyimz@yahoo.com) • [www.rereader.com/pacgrove](http://www.rereader.com/pacgrove)

## Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
EXPERIENCED  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

**(831) 624-6484**  
[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)  
*Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel*

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished



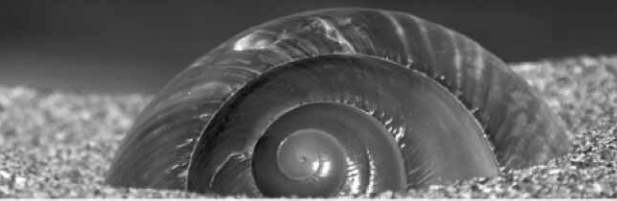
**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

**YOUR DREAM YOUR STYLE**

OUR TOUCH

TAILORING HOME MANAGEMENT PROGRAMS  
PROFESSIONALLY, EFFICIENTLY & GRACEFULLY



Short Term Rental  
Long Term Rental  
Home Management

**Vintage Property MANAGEMENT**

831.624.2930  
DOLORES 2 S.E. OF 7<sup>TH</sup>  
CARMEL, CA 93921  
[WWW.CARMELVPM.COM](http://WWW.CARMELVPM.COM)

## Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

**A.G. DAVI**  
REAL ESTATE & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**Property Management, Real Estate Sales, Special Event Sites and Vacation Rentals** (2010 U.S Open Golf & Concours d'Elegance)

"A.G. Davi Real Estate has the premiere selection of private estate rentals on the Monterey Peninsula. We were impressed with the wide selection of homes as well as the personalized service"  
- *Town and Country Magazine*

Call Anthony Davi Jr. (831) 601-3284  
[WWW.AGDAVI.COM](http://WWW.AGDAVI.COM)



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Company

Exceeding Your Expectations of Sales and Management Since 1954

- ❖ Real Estate Sales
- ❖ Vacation Homes
- ❖ Unfurnished Rental Homes
- ❖ Apartment Buildings
- ❖ Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**  
[www.sancarlosagency.com](http://www.sancarlosagency.com)  
Email: [info@sancarlosagency.com](mailto:info@sancarlosagency.com)



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

californiamoves.com



**BIG SUR, 2.9 ACRE** property with views of redwood canyon, fresh water stream and surf. Approved permit and plans for 6000 sq. ft. home. **\$950,000.**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS, PRIVATE** coastal lifestyle. Ocean-view 4BR/ 4.5BA villa with an eat-in kitchen, gated entry, and endless views. **\$3,395,000.**



**CARMEL, EXCEPTIONAL** remodel opportunity. Enjoy spacious rooms, a living room fireplace, breakfast bar, and Point Lobos views. **\$825,000.**



**CARMEL, RUSTIC** 3BR/ 3.5BA home with ocean views. Handcrafted wood interior, stone fireplace, master bedroom and a lower-level garage. **\$950,000.**



**CARMEL, TASTEFULLY** updated 3BR/ 3BA home with a sun-filled living room, vaulted ceilings, an inviting fireplace and hardwood floors. **\$965,000.**



**CARMEL, STAINED GLASS** windows adorn this charming 3BR/ 3BA. Includes hardwood floors, cathedral ceilings, skylights and fireplace. **\$995,000.**

## Exclusively Yours



**Pebble Beach**  
**\$11,450,000**

**Built in 1925 and believed to be the third home constructed in Pebble Beach, this home was designed by renowned California architect Reginald Johnson. This gracious single-level residence, built of Carmel Stone, Vermont slate roof (open beams) with hardwood and slate floors, has for decades set the example of what Pebble Beach Living is all about. This is a place of dreams, of comfort, of style and elegance!**

**We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."**  
**Or**  
**Visit our website, [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.**



**CARMEL RETREAT** completely remodeled down to the studs in 2001. Enjoy relaxing in the lovely spa and sauna or walk to the town and beach. **\$1,195,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, GREAT** 55+ living in Hacienda. Featuring a beautifully landscaped patio facing the greenbelt and newer hardwood floors. **\$199,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, GENTLY** sloping 1.3 acres. Featuring a 1BR/ 1BA main house, a 1BR/ 1BA guest cottage and beautiful valley views. **\$695,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, PROFOUND** view! Meticulously maintained 3BR/ 3BA retreat minutes from the Village. An abundance of garden retreats. **\$775,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, 2BR/ 3BA** home featuring a gourmet kitchen, 2 fireplaces, formal living and dining areas, hardwood floors & expansive lawns. **\$1,295,000.**



**MONTEREY, TWO** buildings on a 7,095 sq. ft. lot. A 2BR/ 1BA house with a detached concrete warehouse with 2BA. Ample parking for guests. **\$460,000.**



**MONTEREY, CHEERY** with lots of character. Spacious 3BR/ 2.5BA home with wood floors, fireplace, and a private patio and balcony. **\$798,000.**



**MONTEREY, AMAZING** 4BR/ 2BA home on .7 acres in the Old Del Monte Golf Course area. Features vaulted ceilings and a gourmet kitchen. **\$1,249,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, SUNSET-VIEW** 4BR/ 3.5BA. Two master suites, curved staircase, 3 fireplaces, Jerusalem gold limestone & gourmet kitchen. **\$1,885,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, BUILD** your dream home on the shore course of The Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Spectacular views of the Pacific! **\$2,000,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, VIEWS** of the ocean and golf links. French country 4BR home with media room, gourmet kitchen, breakfast room and fireplace. **\$4,995,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE** close to The Lodge. The 5BR/ 4+BA features extensive use of hardwood, stone, custom cabinetry, and crown moldings. **\$5,395,000.**

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
831.626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223

**COLDWELL BANKER**

**DELMONTE**



# CONCOURS WEEK

**Pebble Beach . Carmel  
Carmel Valley . Pacific Grove  
Monterey . Seaside . Marina**



**1920 Bentley 4 1/2 Litre Single-Seater**  
 "Turbo Blower"  
 This car was built for the 1920 Gordon Bennett Race. It was the only car to finish the race. The car was built by Bentley and was driven by Bentley's racing driver, John Bentley. The car was built in 1920 and was driven in the 1920 Gordon Bennett Race. The car was built in 1920 and was driven in the 1920 Gordon Bennett Race. The car was built in 1920 and was driven in the 1920 Gordon Bennett Race.





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

**CARMEL ~ PEBBLE BEACH ~ MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
REAL ESTATE SALES ~ VACATION RENTALS ~ SPECIAL EVENTS



CARMEL-BY-THE SEA VILLAS



OCEAN FRONT RETREATS



PEBBLE BEACH GOLF RESIDENCES



WORLD CLASS GOLF RESIDENCES

831.622.1000 | [WWW.CARMEL-REALTY.COM](http://WWW.CARMEL-REALTY.COM)

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



5 bedrooms and 6.5 bathrooms + 2/2 guest house. \$17,500,000  
[www.casarobro.com](http://www.casarobro.com)



4 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms. \$7,495,000  
[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)



5 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. \$5,800,000  
[www.1525-Riata.com](http://www.1525-Riata.com)



4 bedrooms with 5.5 bathrooms. \$4,495,000  
[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$4,385,000  
[www.pbthouse14.com](http://www.pbthouse14.com)



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$4,350,000  
[www.3273Ondulado.com](http://www.3273Ondulado.com)



4 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms. \$6,950,000  
[www.1041Marcheta.com](http://www.1041Marcheta.com)



3 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. \$3,195,000  
[www.953SandDunes.com](http://www.953SandDunes.com)



4 bedrooms and 2.5 bathrooms. \$2,350,000  
[www.3149BirdRockRoad.com](http://www.3149BirdRockRoad.com)



2 bedrooms and 2.5 bathrooms. \$2,295,000  
[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
 VICKI MITCHELL  
 PETER BUTLER  
 SARAH BOUCHIER

MALONE HODGES  
 LAURIE HALL  
 LAURA CIUCCI  
 KENT CIUCCI

DAVID EHRENPREIS  
 BARBARA EHRENPREIS  
 LYNN BROWN KNOOP  
 STEVE LAVAUTE

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
 SUSAN FREELAND  
 BARBARA SIMMONS

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS

831.622.1000 [www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms. **\$7,795,000**  
[www.Scenic5SEof13th.com](http://www.Scenic5SEof13th.com)



3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. **\$4,495,000**  
[www.rosebudcarmel.com](http://www.rosebudcarmel.com)



6.5 acres with approved plans - spectacular views **\$2,695,000**  
[www.493AguajitoRoad.com](http://www.493AguajitoRoad.com)



3 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms including guest house. **\$2,595,000**  
[www.26106LaderaDrive.com](http://www.26106LaderaDrive.com)



7 bedrooms and 5 bathrooms. **\$2,200,000**  
[www.RanchoDeLosEstablosVerdes.com](http://www.RanchoDeLosEstablosVerdes.com)



4 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. **\$1,350,000**  
[www.Torresand5th.com](http://www.Torresand5th.com)



3 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms plus guest house. 2+ acres **\$1,350,000**  
[www.51422PartingtonRidge.com](http://www.51422PartingtonRidge.com)



3 bedrooms and 2.5 bathrooms. **\$1,295,000**  
[www.13369MiddleCanyon.com](http://www.13369MiddleCanyon.com)



Preserve equestrian lot with plans & permits **\$1,150,000**  
[www.LongRidgeTrail.com](http://www.LongRidgeTrail.com)



2 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. **\$995,000**  
[www.SanCarlosand11th.com](http://www.SanCarlosand11th.com)

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
 VICKI MITCHELL  
 PETER BUTLER  
 SARAH BOUCHIER

MALONE HODGES  
 LAURIE HALL  
 LAURA CIUCCI  
 KENT CIUCCI

DAVID EHRENPREIS  
 BARBARA EHRENPREIS  
 LYNN BROWN KNOOP  
 STEVE LAVAUTE

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
 SUSAN FREELAND  
 BARBARA SIMMONS

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS

831.622.1000 [www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)





# PENINSULA OPEN HOMES



## JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

REPRESENTING BUYERS AND SELLERS ON THE ENTIRE MONTEREY PENINSULA. LISTINGS BELOW INCLUDE: PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALLEY, CARMEL BY-THE-SEA, PACIFIC GROVE, MONTEREY, & BIG SUR.



**JEANNIE FORD**  
831.667.2212  
DRE#01474193



OPEN - BY APPOINTMENT

**BIG SUR, OCEAN VIEW COTTAGE, 5 ACRES. REDUCED! WAS \$1,000,00 NOW \$589,000**



OPEN - FRI, SAT & SUN 1-4  
176 FORD ROAD

**CARMEL VALLEY, SPANISH VILLA W/ POOL, 1 ACRE, 3 BED, 3 BATH, 4,344 SQFT. \$2,350,000**



**NICOLE MONTALBA**  
831.915.8435  
DRE#00470851



**KATHLEEN RANDAZZO**  
831.214.2250  
DRE#01507458



OPEN - SAT 1-3 & SUN 1-4  
23765 SPECTACULAR BID (YORK ROAD)

**MONTEREY, 1.7 AC, GOLF, PRIVACY, GREAT ARCHITECTURE, 2 BED, 2.5 BATH \$1,100,000**



SOLD

**CARMEL VALLEY, 7,000 SQFT 4 BED, 4.5 BATH, ASTOUNDING VALLEY VIEWS. \$3,250,000**



**BRUCE PIERSON**  
831.262.9072  
DRE#00515968



**LORI JAKUBOWSKI**  
831.747.7618  
DRE#01844368



OPEN - SATURDAY 1-4  
CAMINO REAL 5 SE OF 8TH

**CARMEL, GOLDEN RECTANGLE, ONLY 3 BLOCKS TO CARMEL BEACH \$1,995,000**



**DEBBIE HERON**  
831.905.5158  
DRE#01309232



OPEN - BY APPOINTMENT

**PEBBLE BEACH, OVERLOOKING MPCC SHORE COURSE, BIG OCEAN VIEWS \$5,000,000**



**MARCIA BOWHAY**  
831.236.0814  
DRE#01738038



**JUDI HARTWELL**  
831.869.1757  
DRE#01802843



OPEN SAT 1-3  
111 19TH STREET

OPEN SUN 1-3  
700 BRIGGS, #47

**PACIFIC GROVE, 4 HOMES PRICED \$309,000-599,000, STEPS TO LOVER'S POINT**



SAAR  
PROPERTY  
MANAGEMENT

**PEBBLE BEACH TO BIG SUR**



**JEANNE ABBOTT**  
831.625.0693  
DRE#00896555



# Bio-Identical Hormones

Thyroid ▲ Progesterone ▲ Estrogen ▲ Testosterone

# Holistic Therapies

Chronic Health Conditions ▲ Weight Loss Programs

# Executive Programs for Executives

Working with your physician to achieve Optimum Health

- ▲ Comprehensive Lab Testing
- ▲ Private-Label Supplements
- ▲ Optimum Health & Hormone Programs for Women & Men



DeLaney Gabriel, HHP ▲ Est. 1984

*Specializing in Bio-Identical Hormones since 1991*

*Appointments are available in Monterey & Sacramento and by telephone.*

# Holistic Health and Hormone

C E N T E R

831.649.9900 ▲ 141 Webster Street, Monterey CA 93940

916.489.0900 ▲ 2701 Cottage Way, Sacramento CA 95825

HolisticHealthAndHormoneCenter.com

*Holistic Health and Hormone Center is a d/b/a of DeLaney Gabriel, LLC*

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Still more events than you can shake a dipstick at

THE PEBBLE Beach Concours d'Elegance is "often called the world's premier automotive beauty pageant," according to the New York Times. But the newspaper is making a gross understatement. In fact, the P.B. Concours, and the week of events that have grown around it in communities all over the Monterey Peninsula, are unquestionably the greatest assemblage of car events in the world. And you can quote us.

Things got started Aug. 8 with preliminary races at Laguna Seca and continued throughout the week with marquee events such as the McCall

Motorworks Revival Wednesday night and the Tours d'Elegance Thursday. But if you're just arriving in town, be not discouraged. There are still plenty of events for you to get your fill of chrome and leather.

■ **Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion**  
Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca,  
Highway 68, Monterey  
Aug. 13-15

Vintage racing has long been a

*See EVENTS page 16Cd'E*

The confetti, champagne and hoopla for Best of Show at last year's Concours d'Elegance were showered on Robert Lee of Sparks, Nev., for his 1937 Horch 853 Sport Cabriolet.

PHOTO/COPYRIGHT 2009  
RON KIMBALL STUDIOS



# Katy's Place



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 28th year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living  
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199





# What's In YOUR Backyard?

How about world-class golf courses on the Monterey Peninsula with spectacular ocean views? Your new backyard is here at The Enclave at Cypress Grove. Select from the first 29 prime **homesites starting at \$380,000** in this exclusive gated community located along Bayonet and Black Horse Golf Courses. Custom home build by: **CLARUM HOMES**

The Enclave at Cypress Grove • 831.394.5600 • [www.cypressgroveliving.com](http://www.cypressgroveliving.com)



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

californiamoves.com

## WE'VE BEEN TOURING HOMES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1919...

### SOME THINGS NEVER CHANGE

IT WAS ONLY A MATTER OF TIME. SMART PHONES, WEBSITES, VIRTUAL TOURS AND EMAIL HAVE CHANGED THE FACE OF REAL ESTATE FOREVER. OVER 100 YEARS AGO, COLDWELL BANKER WAS FOUNDED ON A COMMITMENT TO PROFESSIONALISM AND CUSTOMER SERVICE. THESE STANDARDS REMAIN TODAY.

### IT'S NO WONDER WE'RE STILL THE NUMBER ONE CHOICE.



Motorists touring 17 Mile Drive in a Royal Tourister, circa 1908. (From the photo collection of Mr. Pat Hathaway, Monterey)



**Janey Given**  
277-4683

**OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4 PM**  
24555 Guadalupe St., Carmel

This Carmel cottage is located in an especially quiet Carmel Woods location. Featuring two bedrooms, two baths, skylighted bonus room and large attic. Updated, light-filled, private, on a large corner lot sloped up from street. \$995,000.

janeygiven@aol.com



**GRAND GOLF ESTATE**  
Pebble Beach

**Kim DiBenedetto**  
601-9559



Wanting to trade view for **VIEW WITH VALUE?** Enjoy the same prestigious address but get more for your money in this Pebble Beach estate on 2+ acres just steps from the 4th fairway of the Cypress Point Club. \$5,850,000.

www.KimNegotiatesHomes.com



**Connie Wolzinger**  
224-0883

**OPEN SATURDAY 1-3 PM**  
412 Willow Street, Pacific Grove

She's country & he's contemporary; together they have blended their taste for the extensive remodel of this historic home. Close to town, this 2-story, 3BR/ 2.5BA home offers an open floor plan with the kitchen as the focal point and a basement/media room. \$1,279,000.

montereycare@yahoo.com



**SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT**  
1121 Sawmill Gulch Rd., Pebble Beach

**Julie Vivolo Davis**  
594-7283



When this designer-owner remodeled this home, he created his own unique, rich, and warm environment. Enjoy spacious rooms, limestone fireplace, slate floors, marble bathroom and a granite kitchen. The furniture is negotiable, so you can just bring a toothbrush!

www.JulieVDavis.com



**PERFECTION IN MONTEREY**  
952 Wainwright Street

Rebuilt in 2001, this 1700 square foot charmer has three bedrooms, and two baths. Maple floors and cabinets in the gourmet kitchen. Bay views from kitchen, deck and master suite. \$739,000.



**Karen Calley**  
809-0532

www.KarenCalley.com



**PICTURE PERFECT!**  
Carmel Meadows

**Mary Stocker**  
595-2401



Exquisitely remodeled home in one of Carmel's best locations with paths to the beach and boasting ocean and mountain views. Three bedrooms, 2 and one-half baths, open floor plan, designer kitchen, private, sunny courtyard. \$2,295,000.

www.MaryStocker.com

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
831.626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223





## Ocean View Estate Compound



A wonderful opportunity to own two homes on two lots of record. – 1.2 acres and 1 acre respectfully. Spectacular views of the ocean and southern coastal range. The 7,200 sq. ft. main villa presents an Old World ambiance. Every room opens to colorful gardens, lush lawns and footpaths. The adjoining approximately 1,900 sq. ft. ranch-style house could serve as a caretaker's quarters, guest house or separate rental unit. A world unto itself yet just a short drive to the village of Carmel. \$5,500,000.

[www.homefg.com/5mentone](http://www.homefg.com/5mentone)

**Carol Winningham**

831.595.2339

[cwinning@comcast.net](mailto:cwinning@comcast.net)

**Kelli Harris**

831.915.0101

[kjharris4@msn.com](mailto:kjharris4@msn.com)



## Unparalleled Privacy - Pebble Beach



Pebble Beach estate set on over 3 acres of lushly landscaped & private grounds. Beautifully proportioned, the Main home is over 7100 sq. ft. and the separate 1400 sq. ft. Artist's Studio is reminiscent of Versailles. Highlights include: Gourmet kitchen, 4-car garage, pool, koi ponds, and a 18-hole mini-golf course to perfect your short game. Short stroll to both Cypress & Pebble Beach Golf Clubs. Offered at \$8,450,000.

[www.PerfectionOnPortola.com](http://www.PerfectionOnPortola.com)

**Dana Bambace Christine Handel**

831.224.6353

831.915.8833

[www.DanaBambace.com](http://www.DanaBambace.com)



[www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com)



### “LAST CHANCE”

Spectacular sunsets that every home owner wants to enjoy. Light and bright from front to back, this architect designed home makes the most of every inch of space. Three wonderful bedrooms, 3 baths, plus a den & cozy kitchen with breakfast area, a front glassed-in patio and exquisite gardens. Carefully updated, and impeccably maintained, it's a Carmel treasure just waiting for you. Irreplaceable in terms of rebuilding. It's your “Last Chance” to own such a treasure. \$5,500,000.



### “PINE TREE BREEZES” - PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE AREA

This one owner custom-built, one-level home with 3 bedrooms and 2-1/2+ baths embodies a contemporary style with a taste of the Pacific Rim. Irreplaceable open-beam ceilings, hardwood floors in the main living areas and a special area with a den, an office and a formal dining room. An oversize kitchen has a separate breakfast area. Double-car garage plus a workshop and 1/2 bath. On an acre plus lot with a special tea house on the property. \$1,995,000.



**Mary Bell ~ 626.2232 Office ~ 595-4999 Mobile ~ [marybell@sbcglobal.net](mailto:marybell@sbcglobal.net)**





Theory  
 Haute Hippie  
 Gryphon  
 Elizabeth and James  
 A. L. C  
 Herve Leger  
 Tracy Reese  
 Milly  
 Rag & Bone  
 Nanette Le Pore  
 Trina Turk  
 Robert Rodriguez  
 Vince  
 Catherine Malandrino  
 Ya Ya  
 Rozae Nichols  
 Inhabit  
 Autumn Cashmere  
 TseSay  
 Rebecca Taylor  
 Gary Graham  
 Burning Touch  
 Tibi  
 Twenty 8 Twelve  
 Michael Stars  
 James Perse  
 Current Elliott  
 Hudson  
 J Brand  
 Goldsign  
 Citizens of Humanity  
 Seven Jeans

#### HANDBAGS

Marc Jacobs Collection  
 Marc by Marc Jacobs  
 Kooba

#### SHOES

Miu Miu  
 Sigerson Morrison  
 Jean Michel Cazabat  
 Golden Goose

**GBG**  
 GIRL BOY GIRL

Open Daily 10-6  
 Mission & 7th Avenue  
 Carmel - 626-3368

We now offer free parking  
 in our own lot





1963: built by pioneers  
2010: still driven with passion  
**One Credit Suisse**  
sharing your enthusiasm

Appreciating traditions and building on our heritage are timeless values that Credit Suisse shares with the classic car scene. Since 2004 – inspired by these values and driven by passion and pride – we are proud sponsors of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

[credit-suisse.com/classiccar](http://credit-suisse.com/classiccar)

**CREDIT SUISSE** 



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Father-son judging team knows a thing or two about cars

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**T**HE PEBBLE Beach Concours d'Elegance is considered the premier event of its kind in the world, given the rare, often one-of-a-kind vehicles it showcases and its spectacular setting, but what would it be without its judges? The 150 experts who review each entry, looking for every indicator of authenticity and quality, are responsible for selecting class winners and, ultimately, Best of Show.

This Sunday, during the 60th Concours d'Elegance to be held at Pebble Beach, a father-son team will be among the class judges. Watsonville residents Jack and Bill Passey, lifelong car guys, will be scrutinizing Pierce-Arrows on the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

It's not new territory for them. This year will be Jack Passey's 37th as a P.B. judge, and his son got in on the game almost a decade ago. It's those types of men and women — those who are passionate about cars and history, have a healthy respect for their restoration and preservation, and have the capacity to remember the copious details that indicate the quality of a specimen — that P.B. Concours organizers seek. And once they find them, they are

Three generations of Passeys enjoy the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, where Jack Passey has served as a judge for 37 years, while his son, Bill Passey, has done so for nine. Bill's young daughter may be next in line.

not inclined to let them go. Many judges slated to be on the grass Aug. 15 have been there many, many times before.

Jack Passey's area of expertise is American cars, a longtime fascination of his.

"I was born a car guy, I think, because when I was a little kid, as soon as I could handle scissors, I

started cutting car pictures out of magazines," recalled Passey, who was born in Ogden, Utah. "I had a whole stack of them."

Passey remembered sitting with his great uncle on the porch of his Ogden home and identifying cars as they passed — much to Uncle Will's amazement.

"That's kind of the way it was," he said. "I became a car nut at an early age."

Passey moved with his family to Merced when he was 10 and then to San Jose when he was 15. His first car was the 1927 Essex he saw advertised in the San Jose Mercury for \$40. The year was 1943, and he was a senior in high school — and not inclined to listen to his father's advice.

"My father said, 'You better not buy this car; you'll never find parts for it,'" Passey said. After sitting in the car and moving it back and forth within the garage where it was parked, he told his father he had the money and was buying the car.

"That was my first car, and I had to overhaul it, because the engine kind of blew up after I had it for a few months," he said.

Fortunately, the guy who ran the

local garage that serviced Hudson cars, including the Essex, took Passey under his wing and showed him how to do his own wrenching.

"I'm pretty much a natural mechanic," he said.

Passey had a garage, working on cars in his spare time while in college at San Jose State. Later, he took care of "grocery warehouse trucks and salesmen's cars, and that's how I made money to buy my cars."

He began buying, restoring and selling cars, at one time owning 90 vehicles, plus 30 others to use for their parts.

"I bought a chicken building and turned it into a huge garage," he said. "Now I have a two-story garage on Hecker Pass," in Watsonville.

The garage contains about 40 cars, and Passey said, "They're pretty much all my favorites." He has more Lincolns than anything else, but his collection also contains Pierce-Arrows, Packards and Cadillacs from the '50s, "but I mostly like the earlier ones."

Between 1997 and 2006, he helped Los Angeles Times publisher

See **JUDGES** page 35Cd'E



### WHAT'S DRIVING THE POPULARITY OF AUTOMOTIVE FINE ART?

Automotive Fine Art is one of the most definitive genres of our time, celebrating an important aspect of our lives. Critics agree that Automotive Fine Arts Society members represent the best in their field. TimePiece Public Relations & Marketing (TPR&M) is proud to represent these prestigious artists and their works.



We invite you to visit the AFAS exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by: Dennis Brown, Larry Braun, Harold Cleworth, Ken Eberts, Tom Fritz, Tom Hale, Jack Juratovic, Charles Maher, William Motta, Niles Nakaoka, Bill Neale, Richard Pietruska, Stanley Rose, Barry Rowe, Tony Sikorski, Bruce Wheeler and Nicola Wood



1.214.520.3430 | www.tprm-usa.com



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Jack and Bill Passey specialize in judging American cars, such as this 1930 V-16 452 Cadillac, which was shown at the 2008 Pebble Beach Concours.





### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • \$15,000,000

Set high above the road, with dramatic, unobstructed ocean views from all three levels. Six bedrooms, each with bath, with fabulous indoor and outdoor living spaces, on three-plus lots just two blocks south of Ocean Avenue. Exquisite, restored to perfection M.J. Murphy 1928 Mediterranean. In car jargon, a "one-off".



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$5,700,000

Car collectors or golfers will love this immaculate, spacious home with unobstructed whitewater views across MPCC Dunes Course. Garaging for five cars? No problem! Comfortable en suite housing for a golf foursome? Absolutely! This home has it all, and it is in move-in condition.



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$2,495,000

Location, location! A smaller home in an estate neighborhood in the sunniest part of the Forest. On a 1.6 acre, street to street parcel, this spacious two bedroom post-adobe home, with separate guest house, represents a great value for the area.



### CARMEL VALLEY • \$2,450,000

Privacy! Stunning Views! Craftsmanship! Car collectors will love the oversized attached garage plus the two car free standing garage. And anyone would love this custom built home offering a relaxed Valley lifestyle, in the sunshine, on a quiet country lane near Bernardus Lodge.



### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • \$1,750,000

A top notch location in the Golden Rectangle. An older home with character, with a massive rock fireplace in the living room, soaring ceilings and skylights. The sunny, private brick patio and deck on the south side invite you to open the French doors and enjoy life in Carmel!



### CARMEL VALLEY • \$1,575,000

On the Carmel River, this perfectly remodeled home with guest quarters over the garage, is made for outdoor living in the Valley sunshine. Horses permitted, with easy access to Garland Park or the Trail and Saddle Club. This is truly "Paradise Found".



**HALLIE MITCHELL DOW**

831.277.5459

hallie@mitchellgroup.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY





ON SUNDAY AUGUST 15  
WE WELCOME THE WORLD AND OUR NEIGHBORS  
THROUGHOUT MONTEREY COUNTY  
TO THE PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE



At this Concours, we all come together to celebrate the automobile, to enjoy the beauty of Pebble Beach, and to raise money to help those in need. The dedicated volunteers, car collectors, judges and sponsor affiliates of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance have raised over \$13 million for charity.

We thank all of the individuals and organizations that have made this possible!

**2010 Concours Charities**



PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY  
FOUNDATION



**Opportunity Drawing Charity Partnerships**

Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County • CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocates) • Animal Friends Rescue Project  
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula • Kinship Center • Natividad Medical Foundation

**Additional Organizations that Volunteer Their Efforts**

American Red Cross Carmel Chapter • Boy Scouts of America • California Department of Forestry & Fire Protection Pebble Beach Station  
Carmel Youth Center • Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Emergency Room • Defense Language Institute Foreign Language Center  
First Night Monterey • Monterey Bay Veterans • Naval Postgraduate School



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Concours d'Elegance helps charities keep afloat during hard times

By KELLY NIX

**W**HEN VISITORS purchase tickets to the Concours d'Elegance in Pebble Beach to ogle some of the finest automobiles on the planet, they may not know it, but they're helping numerous charities that benefit from the car event. So are the people who enter their classic beauties, the company that runs the auctions, and all the various sponsors.

Through the years, the Concours d'Elegance has awarded more than \$13 million to nonprofits that help people ... and their four-legged friends. And because of the recession of the past few years, many nonprofit organizations have seen donations dwindle, making events such as the Concours even more crucial.

The Concours raises money for the Natividad Medical Foundation, Kinship Center, Court Appointed Special Advocates, the Pebble Beach Co. Foundation, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and the California Highway Patrol 11-99 Foundation. And here are a few other important nonprofit organizations that benefit from the car event:

### ■ Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County

Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County — with centers in Seaside and Salinas — offers numerous services, such as homework assistance, tutoring, recreation, sports and fit-

ness, art instruction and character and leadership development to more than 500 children each day.

CEO Donna Ferraro told The Pine Cone the Concours d'Elegance raises about \$70,000 each year for the organization.

"The event provides the support necessary, especially in these difficult economic times, to continue to provide programs and services for our children," she said last week. "During the economic downturn, we are seeing an increased need for services."

The Boys & Girls Clubs offer programs for just \$25 per year per youngsters, and, without any government funding, the organization relies on donations to keep it going.

The nonprofit also gives kids one meal a day after school. During the summer break, it provides children breakfast, lunch and a snack.

For more information about the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County, call (831) 394-5171.

### ■ AFRP

The Concours not only helps provide funds for human services, it helps needy animals too.

Pacific Grove-based Animal Friends Rescue Project counts on the car event to help carry out its mission to help animals, which includes placing homeless dogs and cats, fostering animals and providing veterinary care for them.

"The Concours is our second largest fundraiser of the year," AFRP

executive director Kelly Lehrian told The Pine Cone. "It provides much-needed funds for minor and major medical care, food, and supplies for the approximately 1,300 animals that we take in each year from our local animal shelters."

With kitten season in full swing, AFRP is currently offering reduced adoption for "Certified Pre-Owned Cats," or those cats that are more than 1 year old. Adoption fees for those cats are reduced to \$50, and the animals are fully vaccinated and are microchipped.

"This program has been successful in helping to make room for the stream of kittens coming in from the shelters," Lehrian said.

Events that raise funds to help the AFRP — such as the Concours d'Elegance — are invaluable in keeping the nonprofit alive. "AFRP's ability to take in animals from the shelters is directly affected by the funds we are able to raise to get these sweet cats and dogs ready for adoption and care for them while they await their new homes," Lehrian said.

For more information about AFRP and to see a list of the animals available for fostering or adoption, call (831) 333-0722 or go to [www.animalfriendsrescue.org](http://www.animalfriendsrescue.org).

### ■ The 211 from United Way

United Way of Monterey County president and CEO Mary Adams said funds from the Concours go to many United Way programs, including a free phone help line launched last

year to connect people to community services. Callers to 211 are referred to trained specialists who provide confidential assistance for issues ranging from senior care to domestic violence issues.

"All you have to do is push 211 on your phone," Adams said, "and you are connected to a live person who asks a couple of questions about your needs and gives you a whole series of opportunities."

Part of a national United Way program, the Monterey County 211 line offers services in 170 languages 24 hours a day seven days a week.

Another United Way service is the Income Tax Assistance Program, which offers free tax preparation services for low to moderate income families.

"It's a program we offer in conjunction with the IRS," Adams said.

Proceeds raised from the Concours d'Elegance also help United Way of Monterey County's 38 partner agencies — the charities that United Way helps.

"We do a whole lot of fundraising for those agencies, from YMCA, to Meals on Wheels," Adams said.

United Way volunteers also handle ticket sales for the Concours d'Elegance — advance and same day.

"If someone wants a ticket, they call United Way," she said. "On the day of the event, we handle all will call and ticket sales."

For more information about United Way of Monterey County, call (831) 372-8026 or go to [www.unitedwaymcca.org](http://www.unitedwaymcca.org).



Among the animals adopted by Pine Cone employees from AFRP over the years are Bodie and Wyatt (top left) and one-eyed Bella (left). But the organization, which is supported by the Concours d'Elegance, has lots of other adorable dogs and cats that need homes.





# CONCOURS WEEK

## EVENTS

From page 6Cd'E

mainstay of Laguna Seca, and for more than 30 years, Steve Earle and General Racing, Ltd., managed the event he established with a handful of cars that grew to a field of nearly 400. This year marks a new chapter in historic racing at the track. Sports Car Racing of the Monterey Peninsula, the nonprofit that runs Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, took over the vintage races and launched a larger version of the event, which organizers named the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion. The field has expanded to more than 600 notable historic cars being driven in 19 classes during four days of driving and racing. Among the many significant cars entered this year are the 1964 Ian Walker Racing "Gold Bug" Lotus 26R Jimmy Clark drove, as well as the 1959 Ferrari Testa Rossa that Phil Hill and Pete Lovely once raced. "The Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion is about bringing together authentic race and

sports cars that are rarely seen on track and honoring the people who made them famous," according to organizers, and this year's races are honoring motorsports legend Dan Gurney. Vintage Formula 1, Stock Cars with drum brakes, Bugatti racecars and other classes will ensure fans get their fill of high-quality historic racing. Practice and qualifying Thursday and Friday, with more qualifying and the races Saturday and Sunday. For ticket prices, a detailed schedule and more information, visit [www.mazdaraceway.com](http://www.mazdaraceway.com) or call (800) 327-7322.

### ■ RM Auctions' 25th annual Sports & Classics of Monterey

Portola Hotel & Spa and the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey,

Aug. 13-14, 6 p.m. (Previews run from 9 to 6 p.m.)

The world's largest collector car auction house, RM Auctions will put more than 200 high-caliber motor

cars — 20 of which are expected to break the \$1 million mark — on the block over the course of three days, starting with an American-themed sale of 57 Fords, Lincolns and Mercurys Thursday. Among those offerings will be a 1903 Ford Model A Rear-Entry Tonneau, one of the oldest surviving Fords, and the 1962 Lincoln Continental "Bubbletop" limousine used by President John F. Kennedy. The weekend's headliner is a rare 1958 Ferrari 250 Testa Rossa, the most highly anticipated of the 26 Ferraris consigned to the sale. Bidders and onlookers will also feast their eyes upon Al Capone's 1928 Cadillac Town Sedan, the 1984 Daimler Double Six Long Wheelbase Saloon that was the personal car of HRH Queen Elizabeth II, and the 1938 Packard Eight Convertible Victoria once owned by Clark Gable. Admission is \$40 per person. The Portola Hotel is located at 2 Portola

Plaza at the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey. For more information, visit [www.rmauctions.com](http://www.rmauctions.com).

### ■ Russo & Steele's 10th annual Monterey Sports and Muscle

Marriott Hotel, Monterey

Aug. 13-14, 5 to 10 p.m. (Previews begin at 10 a.m.)

Organized "for enthusiasts," Russo and Steele expanded its uniquely casual and lively sale to two nights a few years ago, and this year, it grows to three. The company holds "auctions in the round," wherein the buyers are on the floor with the automobiles, and everything happens on a sunken stage surrounded by 360-degree seating. The orga-

See CALENDAR page 19Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

At the P.B. Concours, the automotive refinement on display can take your breath away. Shown the last two years were (top left) a 1931 V-16 452 Fleetwood Cadillac owned by Knox Kershaw of Montgomery, Ala., (above) a 1940 Cadillac 62 Convertible owned by Ralph Marano of Westfield, N.J., (top right) a 1933 Duesenberg J LaGrande Sports Phaeton owned by Robert Pass of St. Louis, Mo., and (right) one of the rarest cars in the world, a 1930 Jordan Model Z Speedway Ace Roadster, owned by Edmund Stecker of Pepper Pike, Ohio.



# CONCORSO ITALIANO

Celebrating Our 25th Anniversary

August 13th, 2010 • Laguna Seca Golf Ranch • Monterey, CA

831-644-0318

Presented By:

concorso.com



Courtesy of William E. (Chip) Connor  
© Scott Williamson - www.photodesignstudios.com

## IF YOU COULD ONLY GO TO ONE EVENT

CELEBRATING: Alfa Romeo's Centennial Celebration, The Reunion of the Ferrari F40, Bizzarini S.p.A.'s 45th Anniversary and The One-off Ferrari SP1

HONORED GUESTS INCLUDE: Leonardo Fioravanti, Valentino Balboni



# The Opportunity of a Lifetime!



Historic Rancho Panacea, above legendary Pfeiffer Beach in Big Sur, is offered for the first time in forty years and priced as a genuine bargain.

There's nothing like it that's available anywhere, at any price.

**\$3,900,000**

Complete property description and virtual tour:  
[www.RanchoPanacea.com](http://www.RanchoPanacea.com)

Eddy Bennett  
831.277.5554

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
[edward.bennett@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:edward.bennett@sothebysrealty.com)

## Luxury Monterey Peninsula Living Within Reach



### The Finest Homesites and Homes Available Today at Great Values

With infrastructure in place and new homes being built, it's no wonder Monterra is known as one of the finest private gated communities on the peninsula. We invite you to visit Monterra and see our vibrant community for yourself.

Custom homesites available from \$600,000

Estate homes priced from \$2,950,000

**Learn more about living at Monterra**

[www.Monterra-Monterey.com](http://www.Monterra-Monterey.com)

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Mike Jashinski DRE# 01419985

MONTErrA

831.236.8913





# Preferred Properties

SOUTHWEST CORNER OF LINCOLN & 6TH, CARMEL

831.625.8800



## CARMEL ~ Spacious, beautiful and a short walk to town

5 bedrooms \* 3259 square feet \* 11,250 lot

An exceptional floor plan providing large open rooms, privacy and views to the beautifully landscaped yards. This home has been extensively remodeled including a master suite and deck that encompasses the entire upper level. Enjoy great indoor and outdoor living spaces designed for entertaining. \$2,400,000.

DRE #01049139

Contact Carol Crandall 831-236-2712



## PEBBLE BEACH ~ Nearly new custom home

3 bedrooms \* 2685 square feet \* 25,356 lot

Beautifully appointed and meticulously maintained. The huge rear yard has a large patio and outdoor fireplace and could also accommodate a guest house. The home has a great location close to MPCC, the Country Club gate and shopping. Plus, a fully finished garage and extra off street parking. \$1,595,000

DRE# 01727675

Contact Eva Meckler 831-521-5861



## MONTEREY ~ Outstanding view of the Monterey Bay and city lights

6 bedrooms \* 4763 square feet \* 43,560 lot

The main living area of this home is located on the street level. Downstairs holds a family room and three additional bedrooms-perfect for teens, in-laws or a office. Enjoy spectacular views from almost every room in the house. Four car garage with extended work space. Located in a small gated community in the heart of Monterey. \$2,200,000.

DRE #01049139

Contact Carol Crandall 831-236-2712



## MONTEREY ~ Exceptional single story remodel

4 bedrooms \* 3150 square feet \* 10,374 lot

Ceiling were raised, rooms expanded. New plumbing, electrical, and beautiful choices of materials throughout. This home was finished with the details you would expect. Mahogany floors, remote skylights, radiant heating, built in steamer and warming drawer. Add the fabulous greenbelt views and great location for a perfect '10'. \$1,295,000

DRE #01049139

Contact Carol Crandall 831-236-2712



## PACIFIC GROVE ~ Remodeled home with original charm

2 bedrooms, 2 offices \* 1369 square feet \* 6200 lot

This single level home has a large modern kitchen, expanded master with a fireplace and three lushly landscaped patios. All the while the visual details of its 1930's architecture remain; barreled ceiling in the living room, tile stairs, arched doorways, etc. You must see this to appreciate how special it is. \$1,165,000.

DRE# 01727675

Contact Eva Meckler 831-521-5861



## PACIFIC GROVE ~ Beautiful Bank owned property

3 bedrooms \* 1945 square feet \* Corner lot

Hard to imagine a bank owned property with all these upgrades and in great condition. The list goes on and on...custom tile and wood floors throughout, coffered ceilings, multiple fireplaces, three decks, master with dual shower and spa tub. The kitchen has beautiful granite, tile and stainless appliances. List price to be furnished by bank shortly.

DRE #01049139

Contact Carol Crandall 831-236-2712



## CARMEL ~ Here's your chance- Short sale that is ready to go

3 bedrooms \* 1612 square feet \* 11,325 lot

A delightfully remodeled house on large, enclosed garden lot. The house is filled with natural sunlight, has a big wood-burning fireplace in family room, and feels very fresh, light, bright, and cheerful. \$587,900

DRE #01155827

Contact Jan Wright Bessey 831-917-2892



## NORTH BIG SUR ~ Bank owned - Two homes on one lot

Located on a 2.65 acre lot on Palo Colorado. The setting is fabulous, however the houses are funky. They are habitable, but has apparent work in progress that was not completed. Waiting on pricing from the bank. Call for more information.

DRE #01049139

Contact Carol Crandall 831-236-2712

VISIT [WWW.CPPHOMES.COM](http://WWW.CPPHOMES.COM) PROPERTIES TO PERSONALLY SEARCH ALL HOMES AVAILABLE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



# CONCOURS WEEK

## CALENDAR

From page 16Cd'E

nizers, Drew and Josephine Alcazar of Arizona, also announced they began webcasting auctions this year — adding to their speed and liveliness — and introduced an all reserve, all the time format, to ensure a better offering of collector cars. “The combination of higher caliber automobiles and the intense excitement found on Russo and Steele’s auction block make this auction event an unforgettable experience; no other auction event can compare to the electric and exciting atmosphere of Russo and Steele,” they say. Highlights this year include a 1971 Trans Am AMC Javelin Mark Donohue championship car, a 1963 Shelby Cobra CSX2009 and a 1969 Ford Boss 302 Trans Am Parnelli Jones racecar, as well as a 1933 Auburn Salon Boattail Speedster. The Marriott is located at 350 Calle Principal in Monterey. Visit [www.russoandsteele.com](http://www.russoandsteele.com) or call (602) 252-2697.

■ **Bonhams & Butterfields Auction of Exceptional Motorcars & Automobilia**  
Quail Lodge Resort and Golf

**Club, Carmel Valley**  
Aug. 13, Automobilia auction at 10 a.m. and car auction at 1:30 p.m. (Preview Wednesday, Aug. 11, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.)

Auction house Bonhams & Butterfields is celebrating its sale’s previous successes by expanding to two days this year, and spectators and bidders are welcome, regardless of whether they possess tickets to the adjacent Quail Motorsports Gathering. Headliners include a 1930 Mercedes-Benz SS Convertible Tourer estimated to fetch as much as \$3 million, a 1969 Porsche 908 “Flounder” Spyder that could bring in \$900,000, a 1908 Thomas Flyer 4-60 Tourer also estimated at \$900,000, and the capacious (and, at nearly 3 tons, quite heavy) 1949 Daimler “Green Goddess” Convertible expected to bring in as much as \$800,000. From the renowned collection of Michael Amalfitano, the auction will offer the 1967 Porsche 910 Works Prototype Coupe, ex-Mitter/Bianchi Nurburgring 1,000 km; the 1970 Porsche Type 917 Interserie Spyder, ex-Hailwood/Hobbs Le Mans 24 Hours; and numerous other notable Porsche racecars. Admission is free for Q ticket holders, but Quail admission is not required to attend

See SCHEDULE page 26Cd'E



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

This bizarre vehicle, based on a 1953 Chrysler, is called the “Tank Car” because its engine is from an M47 Patton tank. Built by Randy Grubb and Mike Leeds, it now belongs to Jay Leno, who has made numerous modifications and improved its gas mileage to six! The car was shown at the 2008 Concours.

## Are you reading this week’s Pine Cone on an iPad?

**You should be! Sure, the Pine Cone is reliable and convenient in print, but there’s no reason to cut down trees and send delivery trucks through town to get you the latest news local news. Plus, you can make the text and the pictures as large as you like!**

*Our pdf edition is nifty on a smartphone, handy on your PC, and amazing on the iPad.*



Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



elegant • charming • inviting

PACIFIC TWEED

**UP TO 50% Off** men's women's designer apparel

Monday - Saturday 10 to 7 & Sunday 11-6  
 129 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel  
 www.pacifictweed.com  
 831.625.9100  
 \*No adjustments to previous sales



**TRAVEL BAG**


Your Central Coast Headquarters for the Fabulous Bric's Collection

Luggage & Travel Accessories  
 219 Crossroads Boulevard  
 626-5545

**BRIC'S**  
 INDUSTRIA VALIGERIA FINE MILANO

**RIO GRILL**

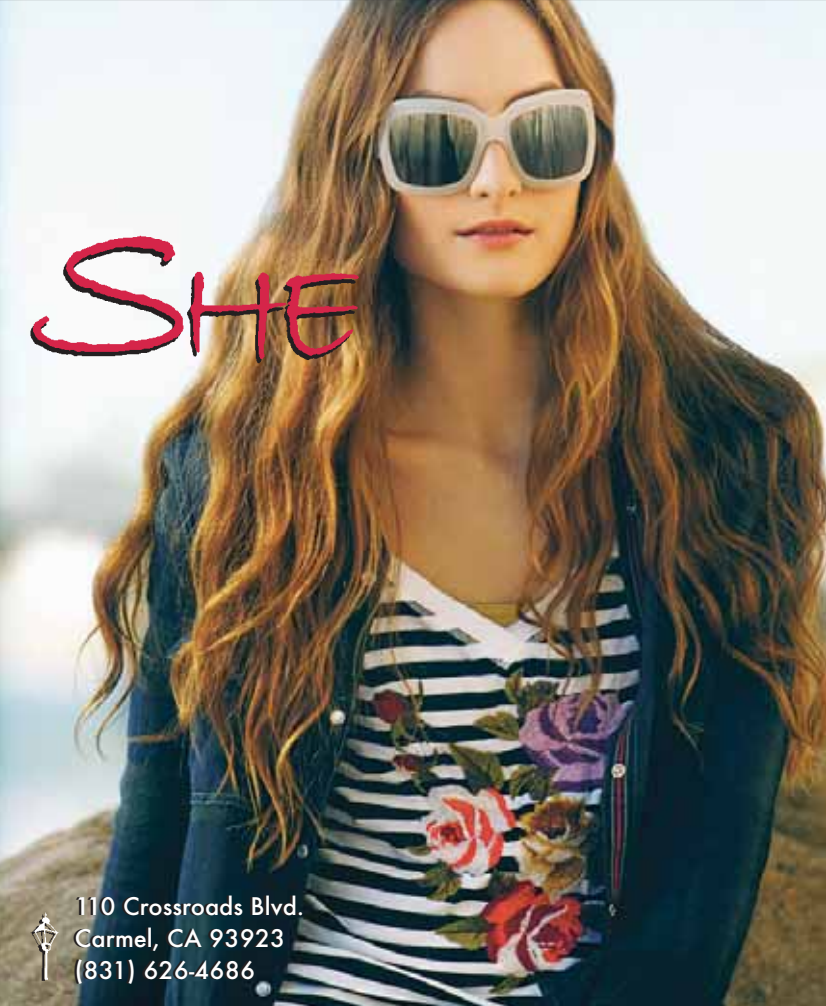
A CARMEL FAVORITE FOR 27 YEARS



LUNCH, DINNER, SUNDAY BRUNCH & BANQUETS  
 OPEN EVERY DAY FROM 11:30AM

HWY 1 & RIO RD., THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE  
 831.625.5436 • BANQUETS 831.625.5437 • WWW.RIOGRILL.COM

**SHE**



CLOTHING • SHOES • JEWELRY • ACCESSORIES • GIFTS

110 Crossroads Blvd.  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
 (831) 626-4686

over 50 fine shops, restaurants and services



**THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE**

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

831.625.4106  
crossroadsshoppingvillage.com

Take Highway 1 south from Carmel, turn left on Rio Road



elegant • charming • inviting



*Lula's*  
chocolates

elegance is a matter of taste.  
we prove that a true statement.  
visit our store at The Crossroads Shopping Village & find the perfect gift.

shop online at [www.lulas.com](http://www.lulas.com)

store hours: Monday - Saturday 10-6  
factory tours by appointment call us at 831.655.8527  
244 Cross Roads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

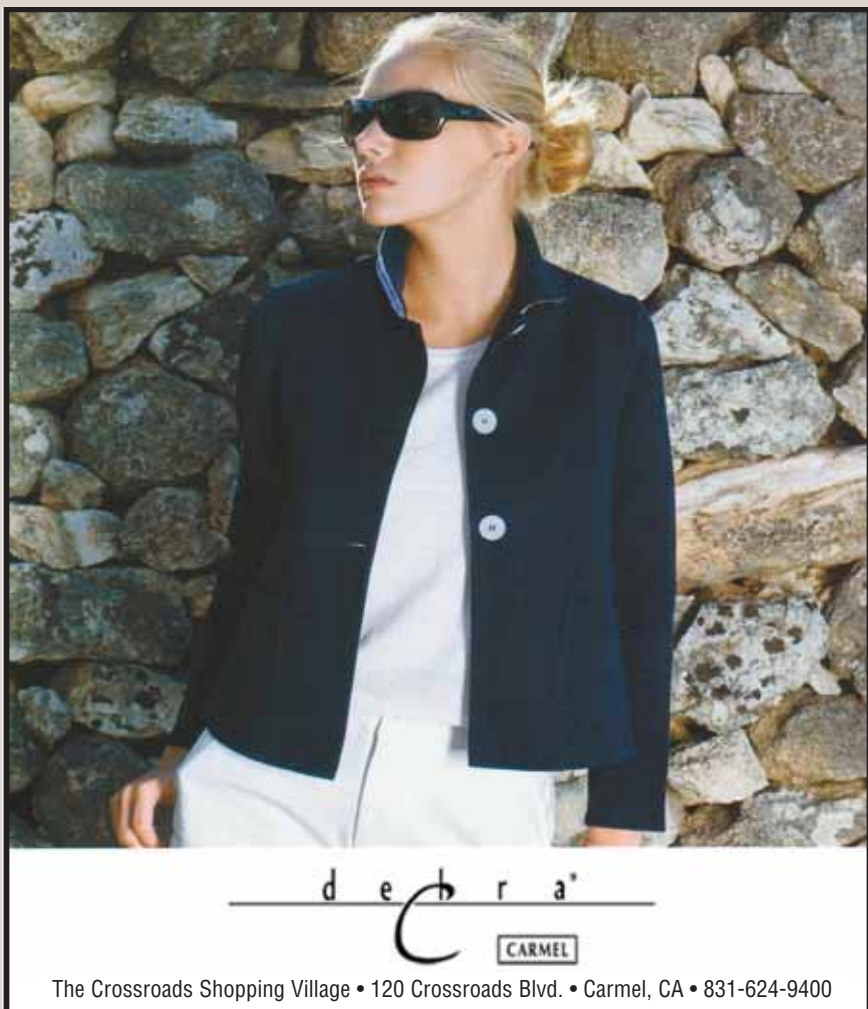


**Exotica**

Artful Clothing, jewelry, accessories & gifts from around the world!

The Laurel Burch Collection

109 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831.622.0757



d e b r a's  
CARMEL

The Crossroads Shopping Village • 120 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel, CA • 831-624-9400



 **Kogetsu**

Asian Artifacts, Kimonos, Apparel & Ceramics

242 Crossroads Blvd  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 626-3231

over 50 fine shops, restaurants and services



**THE CROSSROADS  
SHOPPING VILLAGE**  
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

**831.625.4106**  
**[crossroadsshoppingvillage.com](http://crossroadsshoppingvillage.com)**

Take Highway 1 south from Carmel, turn left on Rio Road



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Like the slugger himself, Mr. October's cars are flashy and powerful

By CHRIS COUNTS

IT SHOULD come as no surprise to baseball fans that Reggie Jackson's favorite automobile is a classic American muscle car.

Jackson — known as “Mr. October” due to his record of hitting clutch post season home runs — is selling off part of his famed car collection this week in Monterey.

“It's time to simplify my life and turn some of my investments into money for my family,” the 63-year-old Jackson said.

And, like the slugger himself, the vehicles Jackson will auction off are attention-grabbing and muscular.

Fifteen of Jackson's cars — including eight stunning Chevrolets from the 1960s — will be featured in the Mecum Monterey Auction, presented Aug. 13-14 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey.

Topping the list of cars Jackson is offering is a rare 1969 ZL1 COPO Camaro, one of just five or six in existence with its original engine. Jackson purchased the car in the mid-1990s, and after discovering its stock engine had been replaced, he located the original block in Doraville, Ga. Chevrolet racer and engine building legend Lamar Walden repaired the block, and Jackson, under Walden's supervision, rebuilt the engine himself.

Also featured at this weekend's auction will be the following cars from Jackson's collection:

- 1968 Chevrolet C10 Pickup 327 C
- 1962 Volkswagen Beetle
- 1962 Chevrolet Impala SS 2-Door Hardtop 409/409 HP
- 1963 Plymouth Stage III Max Wedge 426 CI
- 1967 Chevrolet Corvette Coupe 427/400 HP
- 1971 Plymouth Duster 372 CI
- 1959 Volkswagen Beetle
- 1957 Chevrolet Bel Air Convertible 283/220 HP
- 1941 Willys Steel Coupe Blown 426 Hemi, Built by Brizios
- 1968 Chevrolet Yenko Camaro 427/450 HP
- 1968 Chevrolet Camaro Z28 302/290 HP
- 1961 Chevrolet Corvette Convertible 283/315 HP RPO 687
- 1962 Chevrolet Corvette Convertible 327/340 HP
- 1955 Chevrolet 150 Utility Sedan Encyclopedia Fuller Brush Car

### A grand slam of a collection

For muscle-car aficionados, Jackson's collection offers a treasure trove of possibilities.

“Reggie is a lifelong car guy whom I've known for 25 years,” said Dana Mecum, president of Mecum Auctions. “Reggie's passion began with the Oldsmobile-powered Ford he bought in high school before he could legally drive and has grown into a superb collection of muscle cars, Corvettes, hot rods and exotica. As a true testament to his passion for automobiles — the other great American pastime — each vehicle in his collection has a unique story and place in automotive history.”

Jackson, a longtime Monterey Peninsula resident, was famous as a baseball player for both his home runs and his strikeouts. In 21 seasons, he blasted 563 homers — 13th all-time — and endured 2,597 strikeouts, the most ever for one player in baseball history. He was always at his best, though, when it mattered most. In 27 World Series games, he batted .357, smacked 10 home runs and earned five championship rings.

In addition to Jackson's collection, the auction

See REGGIE page 29CdE

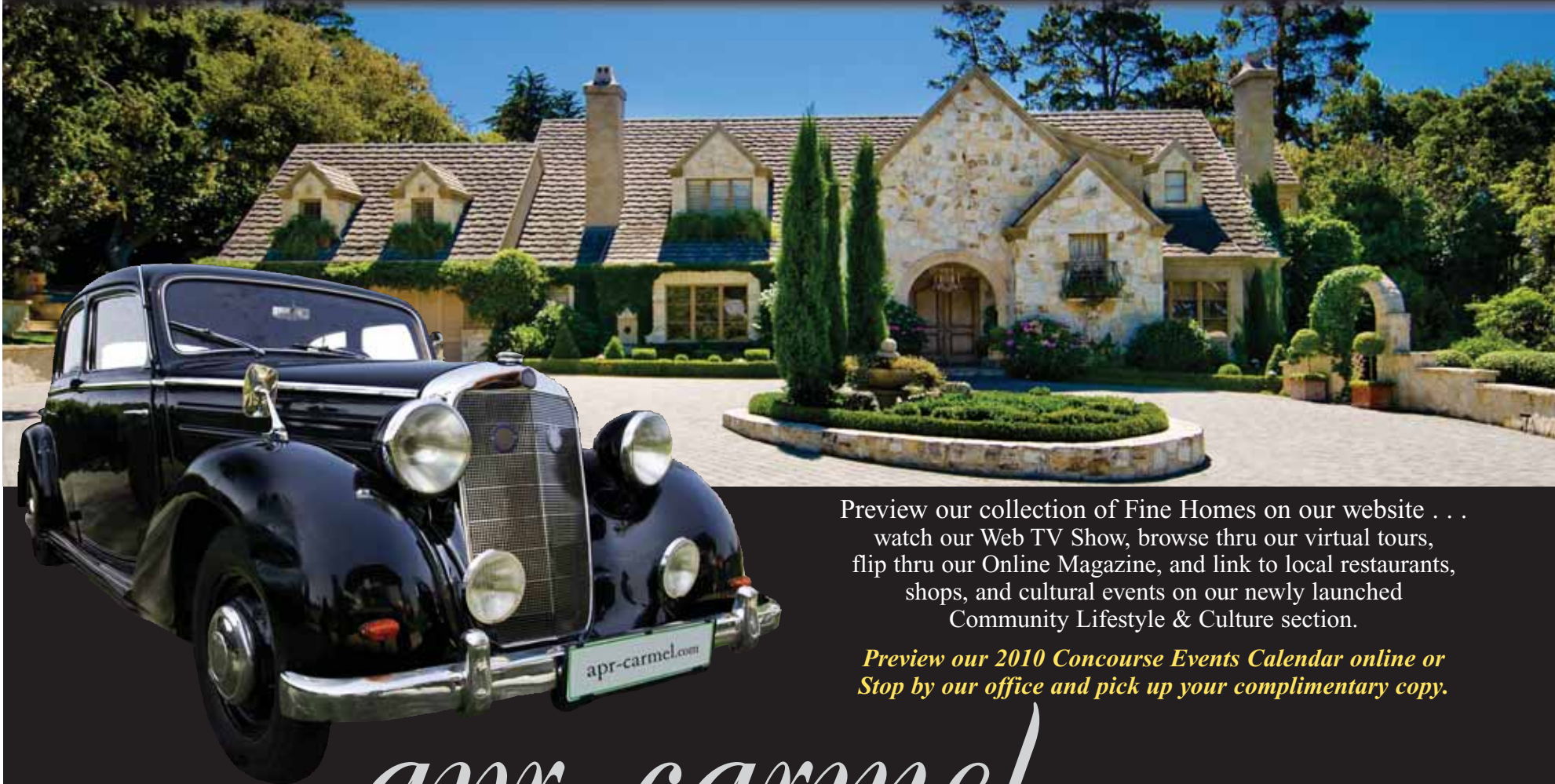


(Above) A 1967 Chevrolet Corvette Coupe is just one of 15 cars that will be featured in a Monterey auction this weekend from the collection of baseball slugger Reggie Jackson, who was on the cover of Time Magazine in June 1974 (top right), when he was in his heyday with the Oakland Athletics. Also for sale from Jackson's collection of muscles cars: A 1969 ZL1 COPO Camaro (middle right), a 1962 Chevrolet Impala SS 2-Door Hardtop (lower right) and a 1968 Chevrolet Yenko Camaro (below).





# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors* CLASSIC COLLECTION OF FINE HOMES



Preview our collection of Fine Homes on our website . . . watch our Web TV Show, browse thru our virtual tours, flip thru our Online Magazine, and link to local restaurants, shops, and cultural events on our newly launched Community Lifestyle & Culture section.

*Preview our 2010 Concourse Events Calendar online or Stop by our office and pick up your complimentary copy.*

*apr-carmel.com*



Carmel ~ \$3,295,000



Carmel ~ \$2,298,000



Carmel Valley ~ \$2,185,000



Carmel Valley ~ \$4,450,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$6,500,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$7,950,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$2,995,000



Carmel ~ \$1,218,500



Carmel Valley ~ \$2,495,000



Carmel ~ \$2,490,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$1,950,000



Carmel ~ \$1,698,500

**CARMEL-BY-THE SEA**  
NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

**831.622.1040**





# Tehama



## Above Carmel Bay

Breathtaking classic American Craftsman estate situated on 12.9 oak-studded acres. Recently completed, this luxurious and architecturally stunning home features over 7000 sf of living space and over 3000 sf of inviting verandas. Just a few minutes to Carmel-by-the-Sea, this home has it all! Six car world-class auto viewing area, plus a two car garage on main level.



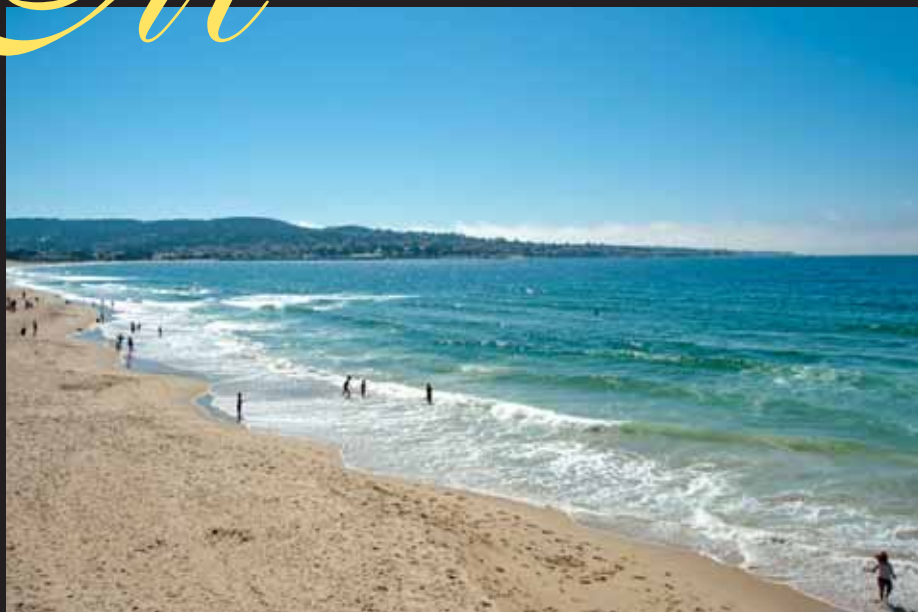
~ Offered at \$7,500,000 ~

[www.ViaMalpaso.com](http://www.ViaMalpaso.com)



**COURTNEY ADAMSKI**  
831.915.3913  
cadamski@apr.com  
DRE# 01444609

# Monterey



## Coveted Front-Line Beach Condo with Endless Views...

You're really right at the water's edge! Stunning Monterey Bay & ocean views encircle this rare corner unit w/ 2 decks – on a clear day you truly can see from Santa Cruz to Pacific Grove's Lover's Point! Gated complex close to Peninsula attractions & the beautiful Rec Trail, this 718 sq ft, 1/1 unit w/ built-in Murphy's Beds is the ultimate sand & surf waterfront "pied-a-terre!"

~ Offered at \$850,000 ~

**REBECCA WOLF, GRI**  
831.241.2600  
MontereyRealtor@gmail.com  
DRE# 01706104



# Pebble Beach



## Rare Ocean Front Acreage

In a private cove, one of the last oceanfront lots available on the highly coveted Pacific Ocean coastline. This two acre parcel sits on the famed Seventeen Mile Drive in Pebble Beach, just a stroll from Cypress Point. Enjoy the mystique and romance of Pebble Beach's majestic landscape. This unique property is framed by dramatic cypress trees in a natural preserve, harmonious with nature serenaded by abundant sea life. View otters at play and seabirds in the crashing surf. This commanding site offers a breathtaking panorama from a plateau with a gently sloping hillside. A visionary will appreciate this rarely available property as a magnificent setting for a private sanctuary.

~ Reduced to \$10,900,000 ~

[www.PBontherocks.com](http://www.PBontherocks.com)



**JUDIE PROFETA**  
831.620.6118  
jprofeta@apr.com

# Pebble Beach



## Extraordinary Does Not Begin to Describe This Lovely, Sensuous Estate

Glorious gardens, stone walls, fountains, sculptures, stone playhouse, grand back patio with fireplace and BBQ area, this is outdoor living at it's finest. Seven fireplaces and a wine cellar add to the senses. Four bedrooms, plus an office, four full bathrooms and two half bathrooms, approximately 5000 sq. ft. on approx. 0.7 acre. Fabulous floor plan with master on the main level and French doors through out. There is a bonus room that is a partially finished media room, not counted in the square footage.

~ Offered at \$3,998,500 ~

[www.3197DelCiervo.com](http://www.3197DelCiervo.com)

[WWW.JUDIEPROFETA.COM](http://WWW.JUDIEPROFETA.COM)





# The Carmel Pine Cone

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, THE ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



*'They love us ...  
they really,  
really love us!'*

## Here's what our readers are saying —

- "I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"
- "I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."
- "Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."
- "We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"
- "Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"
- "I look forward to The Pine Cone more than you will ever know."
- "The Pine Cone used to be my Friday morning habit, and now it's my Thursday night habit. I also love the fact I can get the entire paper online when I'm out of town."
- "I am a regular advertiser in your paper, and I have been meaning to tell you how much I enjoy your writing. It accomplishes exactly what I guess you want it to: I always want to read on. I appreciate and enjoy your talent."
- "I just wanted to tell you how much I appreciate The Pine Cone and the fact that it seems to be the only news medium that does not feel it must serve up a diet of perversion, doom, gloom and controversy in order to glean and keep readers."
- "I am writing to thank you for your excellent newspaper, especially since it is available online. God Bless you and your editorial and production staff."
- "I love your newspaper!"
- "I am so grateful to read all about the local news."
- "I just want to tell you how much I enjoy receiving The Pine Cone online ... it keeps me connected with Carmel. I love what you guys do."
- "I don't know where all the good reporters have gone, but I sure miss them when I read other local papers. Keep up the good work. Your community needs you."
- "I can't begin to tell you how much I look forward to The Pine Cone. It gives me more news in one week and one edition than the Herald does all week. You and your staff seem to have an ability to sniff out what is really important and of interest to Carmelites, weed out all the extras, and deliver it in a concise and timely manner. I can't thank you enough for it."
- "I love Carmel and your enticing commentary. You're creative."
- "Probably 50 people came to our event because of the article you printed. I kept asking people, 'How did you hear about this?' and pretty much to a person they said, 'the article in the paper,' which meant The Pine Cone. Thank you so much."
- "I have always been amazed at your editorials in The Pine Cone in that I do not believe I have ever disagreed with one of them. From taxes to the economy, to our current leaders, the crazy historical preservation efforts in Carmel, our court system, you have been a voice of sane reason in an increasingly insane world. I call you the 'anti-Chronicle,' and, believe me, that is a huge compliment."
- "Thank you for your excellent, easy-to-read, always-appreciated newspaper."
- "Your team is doing a great job! I have been a subscriber for a while now. The paper lets me know what's going with my Favorite Place On Earth."

— *unsolicited subscriber comments*

**20,000 copies in print • 8,500 subscribers online • 96 years of serving the community**



# CONCOURS WEEK

## SCHEDULE

From page 19Cd'E

the auction. The sale is located at Quail Lodge, 8205 Valley Greens Drive in Carmel Valley. For more information or for separate admission (\$80 for catalog), call (415) 391-4000 or visit [www.bonhams.com/quail](http://www.bonhams.com/quail).

### ■ Concorso Italiano Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey

Friday, Aug. 13, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Concorso Italiano, entering its 25th year, continues to honor its mission of celebrating all things Italian. An ownership group headed by Tom McDowell took the reins at Concorso Italiano a year ago, returning it to its idyllic golf-course setting. This year's event will feature as many as 1,000 rare and special automobiles, as well as fashion, food and other Italian indulgences. "Take everything ever made in Italy, from fashion, to Ferraris, sprinkle it with some red wine, slather it in sunshine, and top it with elegance and fun, and you have Concorso Italiano," organizers claim. This year's event will feature the debut of the Fiat 500, the popular Vintage Ferrari Concours, the new Perana Z-One coupe

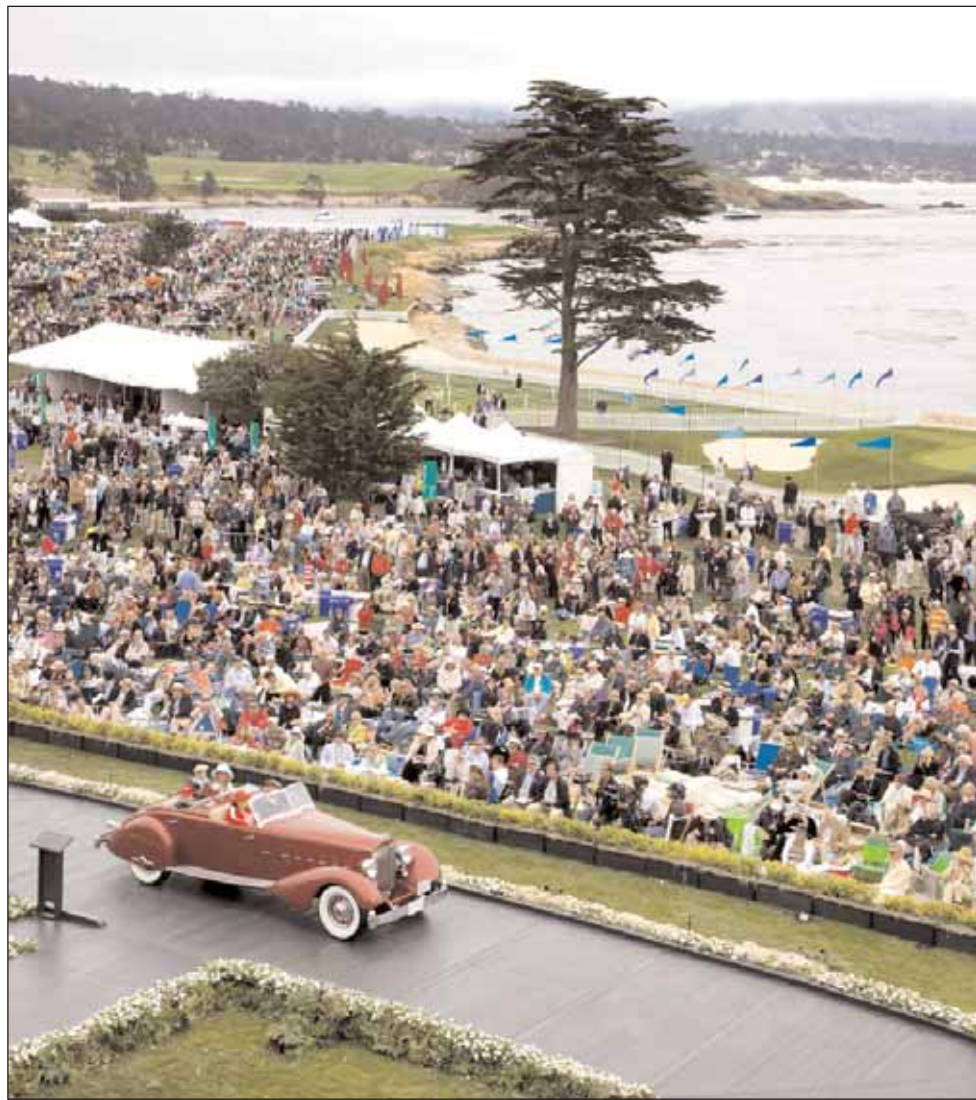
designed by Zagato, and other feasts for the eyes. General admission is \$110, with children 12 years old and under admitted free with paying adults, and parking is onsite and free. Food will be available for purchase. Visit [www.concorso.com](http://www.concorso.com), email [ci@concorso.com](mailto:ci@concorso.com) or call (425) 742-0632. Laguna Seca Golf Ranch is located at 10520 York Road off of Highway 68 in Monterey.

### ■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 13, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

"The Q" is enjoying great recognition and success as one of the week's most exclusive and highly regarded automotive events, celebrating more than 100 of the most important cars in history, and offering fine food and great wine to match. Tickets for the 2010 Quail are sold out, but if you can get your hands on one, it will be worth it to explore the field that will include Featured Milestone Cars of 1934, 45 Years of the Shelby Mustang, the coachbuilders of Alfa Romeo, a tribute to Carroll Shelby and an homage to the Nürburgring. The traditional exhibitions of The Great Ferraris, Pre- and Postwar

See *WHEELS* page 29 CdE



PHOTO/COPYRIGHT RON KIMBALL/COURTESY P.B. CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

As the excitement builds, so does the crowd, and things can get really intense as cars participating in the Concours d'Elegance take their turns on the judging ramp. Here, in 2008, a 1934 Packard 1108 LeBaron Sport Phaeton, owned by the Nethercutt Collection, presents itself.

# Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

## RANDI GREENE

Randi has sold nearly 3 dozen Monterey Peninsula properties since the start of 2008. She knows how to navigate in a turbulent market. As an MBA she also has the analytical skills to help her clients make smart decisions. Clients enjoy Randi's low-key and friendly style.



*Randi delivers results!*



(831) 869-8325  
[randi.greene@camoves.com](mailto:randi.greene@camoves.com)  
[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com)

## BILL WILSON

Experience.  
Integrity.  
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



Broker Associate



(831) 622-2506  
(831) 915-1830

## JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 28 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back... again and again.



(831) 620-6118  
[www.apr-carmel.com](http://www.apr-carmel.com)

## JACK GELKE

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and is a consistent top producer for Alain Pinel. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.



(831) 601-0668  
[www.jackgelke.com](http://www.jackgelke.com)

## PAT STRNAD

Pat Strnad, a name you recognize, has been a resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1968, a full-time Realtor since 1986 and Broker Associate since 1995. Pat's clients will attest to her honesty, integrity and enthusiastic representation. She works hard on their behalf putting their needs first, to guide them through the maze of paperwork with professionalism and patience. Her goals are your satisfaction and happiness in the largest investment you make in life.



Broker Associate



(831) 595-4759  
[Pat@PatStrnad.com](mailto:Pat@PatStrnad.com)

## SUZY SHARP

Once you meet Suzy Sharp you will never forget her. After a vast real estate career she has launched Sharp Properties, Inc. specializing in all property categories ~ luxury homes, family homes, commercial space, agricultural land, undeveloped lots and investment properties. Suzy has emerged as a top producer and lead in her industry, winning many highly regarded awards. Her superior knowledge and a personal approach to client serves are what set her aside from other agencies between her legendary sales record and energetic mindset, clients of Sharp Properties, Inc. are always satisfied.



(831) 596-5054  
[www.suzysharp.com](http://www.suzysharp.com)  
[suzy@suzysharp.com](mailto:suzy@suzysharp.com)



# THE CLUB CARMEL

Welcomes New York Designer

*Robert Graham*

Join us for an exclusive afternoon with great friends, designer clothing, and hot cars. See the 2010 Robert Graham line of car inspired shirts designed for The Club, and raise a glass of cheer for a birthday toast to Robert!

Cocktail Reception

**Saturday August 14, 2010**

**1:00 ~ 6:00**



Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores  
831.625.1645 THECLUBCARMEL.COM

THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE INVITES YOU TO OUR

## ANNUAL FERRARI EVENT

SATURDAY, AUGUST 14, 4:30-7:00PM



**Ferraris, Lamborghinis, Maseratis, and other exotic Italian automobiles** are proudly displayed for everyone to admire with 100% of the silent auction proceeds benefiting Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. Accompanied by a musical backdrop, enjoy local wines, gourmet appetizers, and a relaxing afternoon with other collectors and car enthusiasts from around the world.

Event tickets are \$40 per person and only available at the event located in the parking lot adjacent to Patrick James.

Est. 1962  
**PATRICK JAMES**

**KWAV 97FM**

WALK TO CURE DIABETES  
**JDRF** Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation International  
*Dedicated to finding a cure*

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL



J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
 MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**summer  
 sale**

**new location**

*Carmel Plaza*

**new arrivals**

**open 7 days a week • friday & saturday until 8pm**

**located at the corner of ocean and junipero in carmel-by-the-sea  
 (831) 625-8106 • khakis@pacbell.net • www.khakisofcarmel.com**



**Great Taste is Everywhere You Look.**

**TANTALIZE** all the senses by dining at one of our two outstanding restaurants. Serving dinner nightly, the Zagat rated **Pacific's Edge**, with its approachable California cuisine and unparalleled coastal views, is the ultimate dining experience. For breakfast or lunch, it's the **California Market**, serving fresh, local cuisine in a refined indoor/outdoor setting overlooking the magnificent Pacific.



HIGHLANDS INN™  
 A HYATT HOTEL  
 ESTABLISHED 1917

4 Miles South of Carmel  
 on Highway One  
 at Highlands Inn, Carmel  
 highlandsinn.hyatt.com



Dinner served Nightly  
 from 6pm - 9pm  
 831-622-5445  
 pacificsedge.com



Breakfast and Lunch  
 served Daily  
 831-622-5450

## RICHARD MACDONALD

Experience the extraordinary bronze sculpture of internationally acclaimed artist, Richard MacDonald, at Dawson Cole Fine Art at Lincoln and Sixth in Carmel. We invite you to visit and enjoy one of the most beautiful galleries in California with impeccable detail showcasing Venetian plaster walls, stone floors, fireplace and sculpture garden with a 13-foot waterfall. The perfect setting to view the largest collection of Richard MacDonald sculpture and contemporary figurative art by international artists Chuck Close, Jian Wang, Robert Heindel and others.

C A R M E L  
 Lincoln & Sixth Avenue  
 (831) 624-8200  
 dawsoncofineart.com

**DAWSON COLE**  
 FINE ART





# CONCOURS WEEK

## WHEELS

From page 26Cd'E

Sports, Pre- and Postwar Racing, Sports and Racing Motorcycles and Super Cars, plus a few surprises — like the Bugatti Veyron 16.4 Super Sport (limited to a maximum speed of 258 mph) — will round out the field. The Quail also prides itself on providing exceptional food and drink, and the Quail Lodge culinary team headed by executive chef Julio Ramirez will prepare a lavish feast that tours some of the world's cuisine. Ticket holders will also have access to the highly anticipated Bonhams & Butterfields auctions, this year being held over two days. Proceeds benefit local and national charities serving children and families. Call (877) 734-4628 or visit [www.quail-lodgeevents.com](http://www.quail-lodgeevents.com).

### ■ Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally Lighthouse Avenue

Friday, Aug. 13, 1 p.m. staging, 6 p.m. tour,  
7 p.m. barbecue

The fundraiser started in 1995 by then-Pacific Grove Mayor Jeanne Byrne has raised \$123,000 for local youth organizations, and it continues its successful run this year, when more than 200 car buffs will park their special vintage and classic automobiles on Lighthouse Avenue for a show. Several hours later, participants will head out on a group drive, and thousands of spectators will line the route along the Pacific Grove shoreline through Pebble Beach, up Ocean Avenue in Carmel to Highway 1, and back to P.G. The 2010 rally's featured marque is the Ford Mustang, and Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca and Skip Barber

Racing School are the event's Pit Crew sponsors, while P.G. Rotary is a major sponsor. Skip Barber will donate two one-day driving schools to be raffled at the Awards Dinner in Chautauqua Hall following the drive. Registration costs \$75 per driver (\$90 with dinner), and additional BBQ tickets are available for \$20 per adult and \$15 per child 12 and under. To learn more, call (831) 372-6585 or visit [www.pgautorally.org](http://www.pgautorally.org).

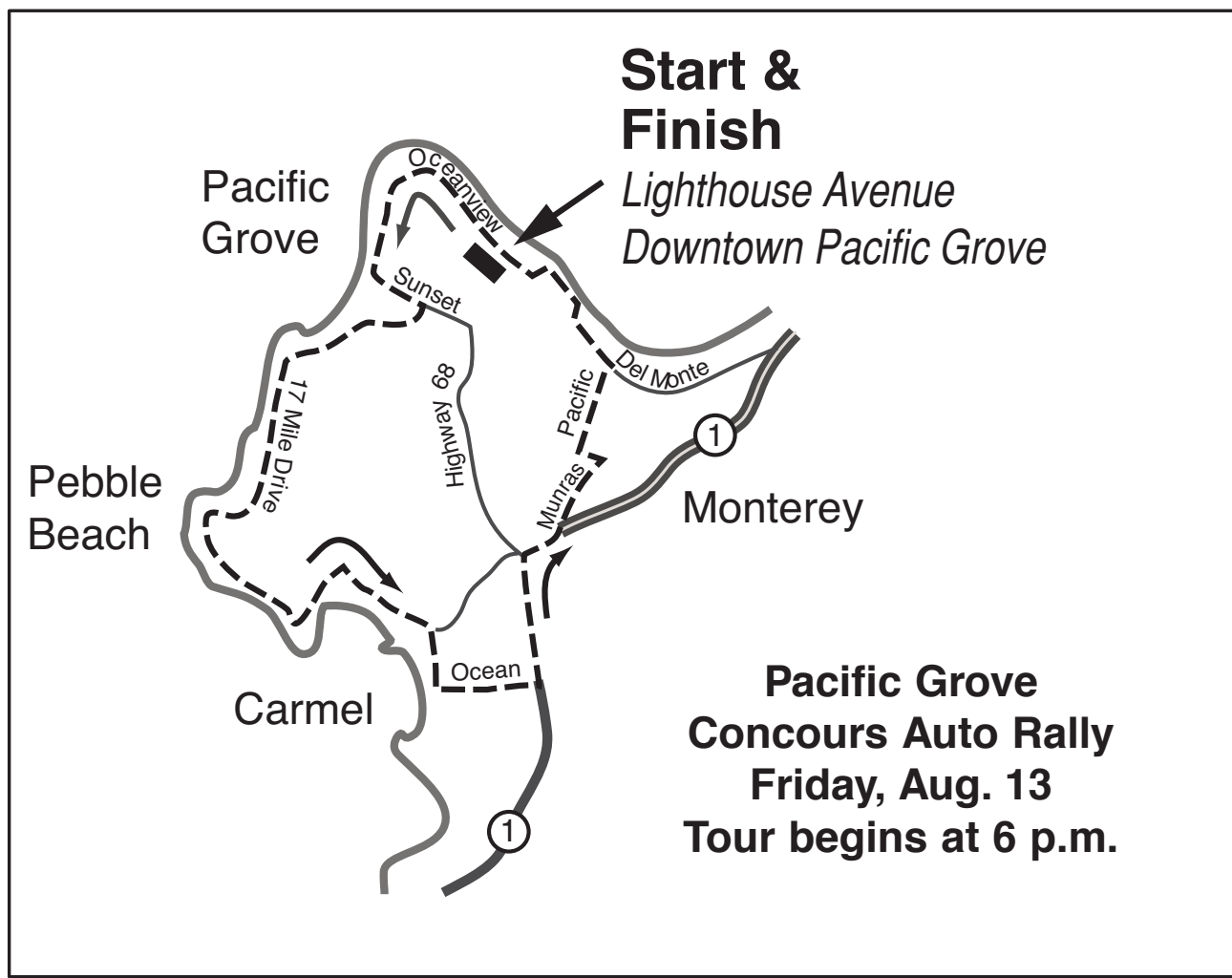
### ■ Mecum Monterey Auction

Hyatt Regency Monterey, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 13 and 14, 10 a.m.;  
memorabilia auctions at 9 a.m. (Preview  
Thursday, Aug. 12, 12 to 5 p.m.)

More than 400 vehicles will cross the block in Mecum's Monterey auctions, and before they are sold, the gorgeous machines will be displayed on the scenic Del Monte Golf Course. Among them will be Ed "Big Daddy" Roth Tweedy Pie, a 1923 Ford T-bucket that "became an instant American hot rodding icon when replica model car company Revell issued it as a car kit in 1963," according to organizers. The car features custom pinstriping by

See CALENDAR page 31 CdE



## REGGIE

From page 22Cd'E

will feature a dazzling array of vintage cars, including a 1959 Ferrari 250 GT LWB TdF Competizione Berlinetta, 1936 Ford Deluxe 2-Door Sedan and a 1967 Chevrolet Corvette L88 Convertible.

Mecum staged its first-ever Monterey auction last year. A 1965 Shelby Daytona Cobra Coupe CSX2601 sold for \$7.25 million, the highest price ever paid for an American car at a public auction.

### Stepping up to the plate

Buyers can bid onsite, by telephone or online. The cars will be on display to the public Friday and Saturday from 8 a.m. until the early evening. Admission is free. If you would like to bid but have never participated in a Mecum auction before, there is a one-time \$100 registration fee.

The Hyatt is located 1 Old Golf Course Road. For more information, call (815) 568-8888 or visit [www.mecum.com](http://www.mecum.com).



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Cars participating in the Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally line up on Lighthouse Avenue (above) before parading through the Monterey Peninsula (top). Slightly more valuable cars line up on the 18th Fairway of Pebble Beach during the Concours d'Elegance.





**slb**

Barlow  
 Blu Moon  
 Gypsy05  
 Charlotte Ronson  
 NightCap  
 WildFox  
 Blue Life  
 Rebel Yell  
 Maj  
 Senaca Rising  
 Daughters of the  
 Revolution  
 Sivy Denim  
 LNA  
 Winter Kate  
 Genetic Denim  
 Bennet Malibu  
 Kain  
 GoldSign  
 Rachel Pally

750 Cannery Row, Ste. 108 Monterey, Ca. • Intercontinental The Clement Monterey Hotel  
 831-372-8000 [www.slbwomensclothing.com](http://www.slbwomensclothing.com)

Open Daily 11-6

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
 free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance facts and figures

**W**HAT BEGAN as a little gathering for car buffs in central California's Del Monte Forest has blossomed into the world's Concours. The Pebble Beach Golf Links are closed only once each year — the third weekend in August, when the 18th fairway welcomes an international collection of automotive style, performance and history.

■ The Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance was founded in 1950.

■ The Lodge at Pebble Beach (formerly the Del Monte Lodge) has been the host of the Concours since the event's inception.

■ Fewer than 30 cars were on display 60 years ago.

■ 255 cars and motorcycles will line the 18th hole of Pebble Beach Golf Links for this year's Concours. There are 29 classes in 2010 including feature and special classes. The overall winner — Best of Show — is selected from among the judged class winners.

■ Alfa Romeo, Jaguar and Pierce-Arrow are the featured marques for this year's Concours d'Elegance. There will also be special classes celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Ferrari 250 GT SWB Berlinetta, the centennial of the Indianapolis 500 auto race, as well as highlighting the styling of Ghia.

■ A special Hot Rod class in 2010 will feature Lakesters and Bonneville Racers.

■ Motorcycles will appear on the Concours show field for the second straight year. Following the initial appearance of a motorcycle class last year, the 2010 class will showcase prewar American road and racing motorcycles, including board-track racers.

■ Participants will bring cars to Pebble Beach from 33 states and 14 countries (including the U.S.). Cars will be traveling from as far away as Hong Kong and Argentina; they began shipping well before the summer.

■ Tonight Show host Jay Leno, who was a 2004 Pebble Beach Concours class winner with his 1916 Crane-Simplex Model 5 Holbrook Skiff, will once again participate on-stage during Sunday's Concours award ceremonies.

■ Emmy and Tony Award winner Edward Herrmann will serve as the Concours' Master of Ceremonies for the 12th consecutive year.

■ The Concours will display more than 108 years of the automobile, from the oldest car on the field, a 1902 Mercedes Simplex — the oldest car still on the road today to bear the Mercedes name — to several new concept and production vehicles.

■ Manufacturers use the Concours as a showcase for the more than 800 national and international media representatives who will cover Pebble Beach Automotive Week August.

■ More than 20 concept and new cars will be featured during the weekend, including vehicles from Aston Martin, Bentley, Bertone/Alfa Romeo, Bugatti, Cadillac, W K Cherry, Ford, Jaguar, Lexus, Maserati, McLaren, Mercedes-Benz, Morgan, Porsche and Rolls-Royce.

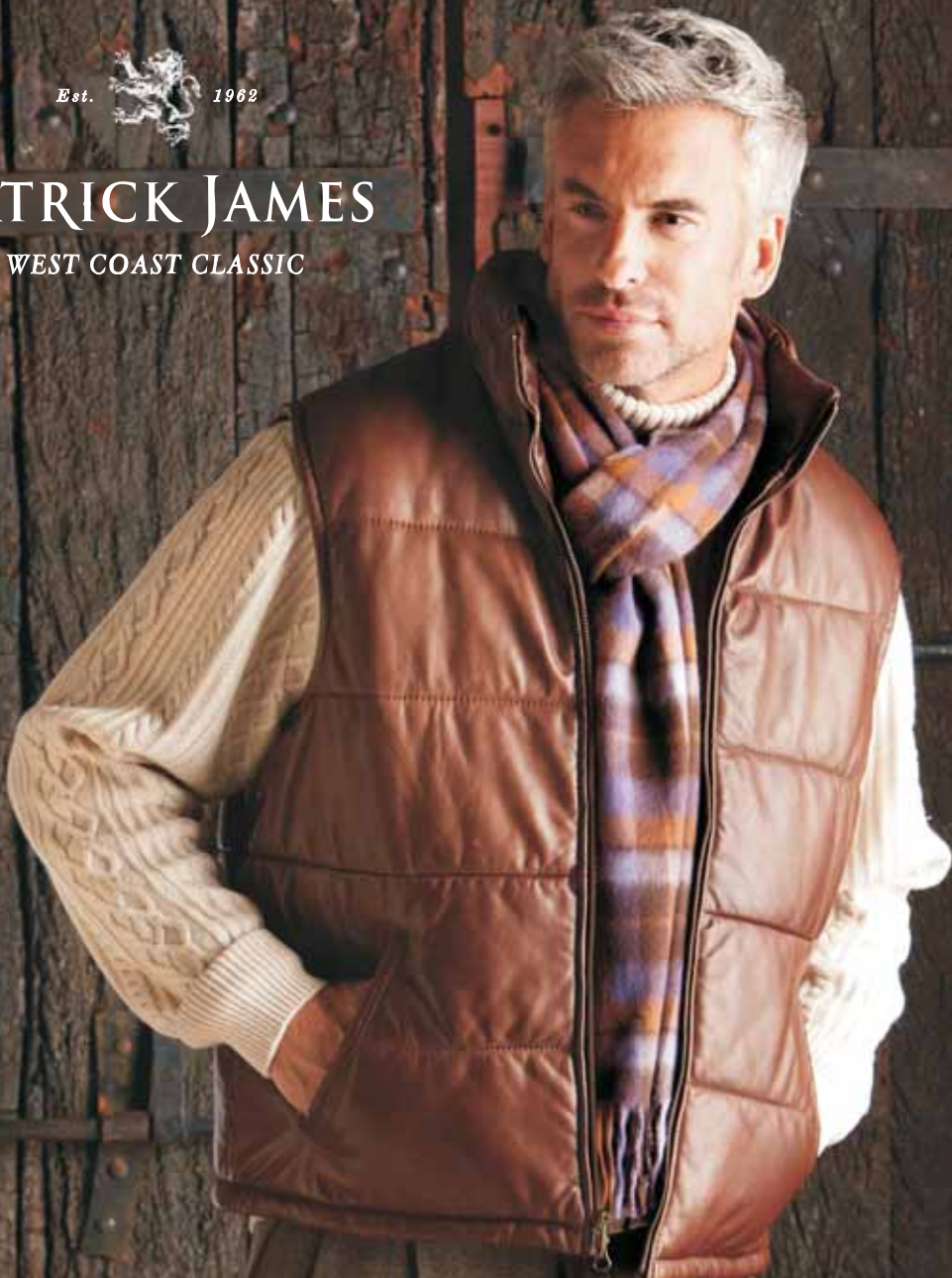
■ The Concours raised more than \$1 million for local charities in 2009, which means the annual event has contributed well over \$13 million to philanthropic organizations through the years.

■ More than 650 volunteers support the Pebble Beach Concours, including several dozen who travel to Pebble Beach from outside the U.S.

■ Next year's edition of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will take place on Sunday, August 21, 2011.

Est. 1962

**PATRICK JAMES**  
 WEST COAST CLASSIC



3744 The Barnyard • Carmel 831.620.0167  
 Aptos Center • 7538 Soquel Drive • 831.688.2105  
 Sign up for our new fall catalog or online at [patrickjames.com](http://patrickjames.com)



# CONCOURS WEEK

## CALENDAR

From page 29CdE

Roth, who was best known for drawing "Rat Fink." Also on offer will be a Le Mans-winning 1959 Ferrari 250 GT LWB TdF that was driven by Jean Blaton and Leon Dernier. Crooner and Pebble Beach pro-am golf tournament founder Bing Crosby's 1966 Aston Martin DB6 will be offered (including a copy of the title bearing his name), as will 15 of the vehicles in baseball great Reggie Jackson's collection (see story page 22CdE). The auction is open to the public. Hyatt Regency Monterey is located at 1 Old Golf Course Road. For more information, visit [www.Mecum.com](http://www.Mecum.com) or call (815) 568-8888.

### ■ Sixth Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto

Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 13 and 14, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 15

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's must-visit in a pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, "as well as

the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience." Exhibitors will peddle historic automobilia, parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, photography and posters, and luxury items.

The RetroAuto pavilion is also the site of select parties and special events throughout Concours Week. [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net)

### ■ The Barnyard Shopping Village Ferrari Event

Barnyard Shopping Village

Saturday, Aug. 14, 4:30 to 7 p.m.

For years, Jim Ockert, owner of the Khaki's clothing shop, hosted a Ferrari event to benefit the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. He has since relocated his business to Carmel-by-the-Sea, but the Barnyard is carrying on the tradition. During the annual Ferrari Event, the public is invited to admire extraordinary Ferraris, Lamborghinis, Maseratis and other exotic Italian automobiles while enjoying local wines and scrumptious food from several Barnyard restaurants, including Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria, Lugano Swiss Bistro, Robata, Hola Mexican Restaurant, Bahama Island Steakhouse, Flanagan's Pub, Pieces of Heaven chocolate shop and Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co.

*Continues next page*

RIDGE



PRIVATE, MAGICAL  
BIG SUR RETREAT.  
CLOSE TO CARMEL,  
15 ACRES WITH A  
PRIVATE TRAIL TO  
GARRAPATA BEACH.  
\$1,475,000

JOHNSAAR  
PROPERTIES

GARRAPATA



DAVIDA GEYER

831.277.3678

DAVIDAGEYER@EARTHLINK.NET

DRE#01449643



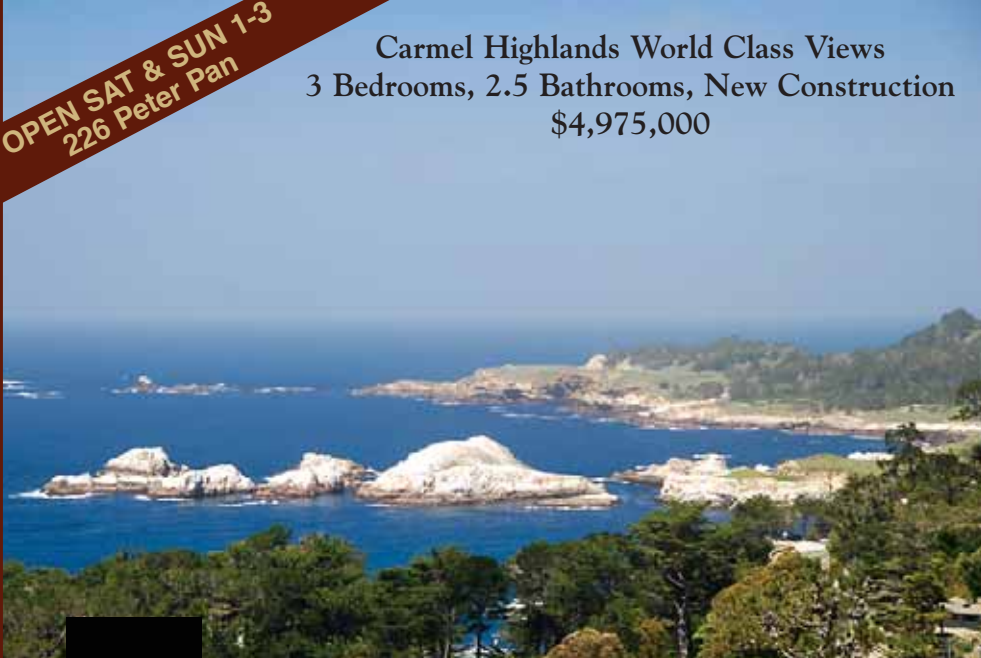
Rocky Point Ocean House  
4 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, Ocean Front  
\$5,800,000



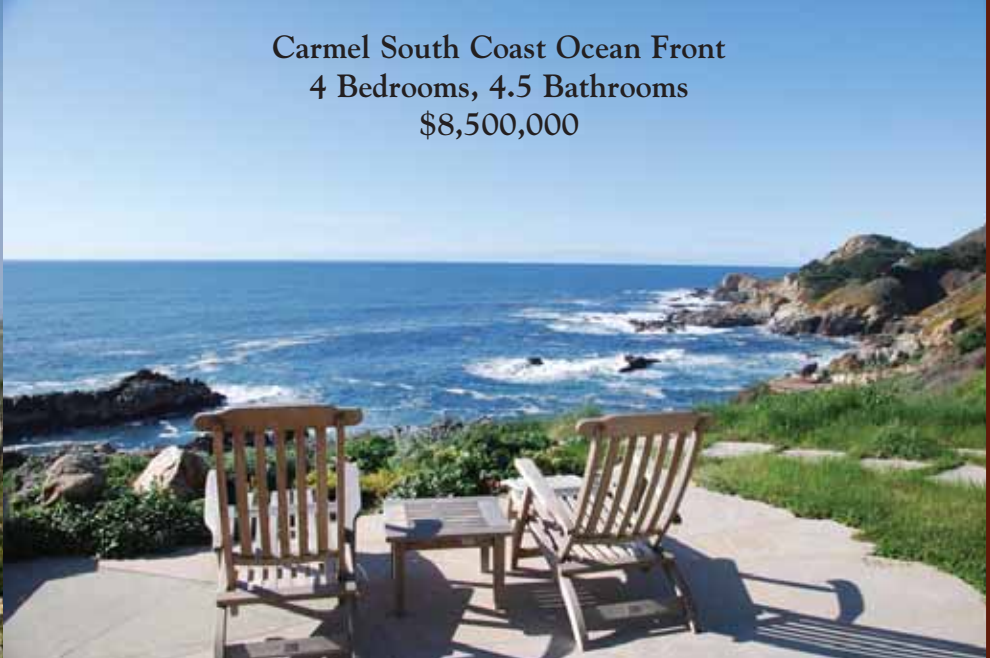
Hatton Road Carmel Estate  
4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Bathrooms, .4 Acres  
\$2,500,000



Carmel Highlands World Class Views  
3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Bathrooms, New Construction  
\$4,975,000



Carmel South Coast Ocean Front  
4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Bathrooms  
\$8,500,000



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3  
226 Peter Pan



MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Bill or Kirk Probasco (831) 626-0146 [www.mcicarmel.com](http://www.mcicarmel.com)

San Carlos Street, 3 NW of 8th, Carmel, CA 93921



**FÖPE**  
GIOIELLI

**FLEX IT**  
SLIDING GOLD

**KERRY LEE**  
REMARKABLE JEWELRY

831.624.9222 info@kerrylee.com  
NW Corner of 6th & San Carlos  
Carmel-By-The-Sea

# CONCOURS WEEK

*From previous page*

Fortified by wine, food, music and so much beauty, attendees will also be encouraged to bid in a silent auction to benefit JRDF and participate in a raffle for various prizes. The cost is \$40 per person. The event will take place in the parking lot adjacent to Patrick James in the Barnyard Shopping Village. For more information, call (831) 624-8886 or visit [www.thebarnyard.com](http://www.thebarnyard.com).

## ■ Concours d'LeMons

Toro Park, Salinas

Saturday, Aug. 14, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Amidst the celebrations of the world's finest cars is a horse of a different color, a tribute to history's greatest automotive disasters. Think there's no place for a Pacer or an Edsel on the Monterey Peninsula during Concours Week? Guess again. Co-organizer Alan Galbraith proclaims, "Due to surprisingly enthusiastic demand for poor design, weak engineering and terrible vehicular decision making, the Concours d'LeMons returns," and this year's featured marques are minivans and SUVs. The show will also feature the weekend's only AutoJumble (a.k.a. swap meet) of automotive odds and ends. And "unprofessional, inattentive, capricious and bribe-hungry celebrity judges," will bestow Worst of Show and other awards upon par-

ticipants at 2:30 p.m. Admission is \$20 per person. Toro Park is located at 501 Highway 68 in Salinas. For more information, visit [www.concoursdlemons.com](http://www.concoursdlemons.com).

## ■ Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Company

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 14-15, 5 p.m. Saturday and 6 p.m. Sunday (Previews begin Wednesday, Aug. 11.)

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company conducts the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990. Highlights of this year's sale include the 1927 Mercedes-Benz S Boattail Speedster once owned by two of the Marx Brothers, a winning 1956 Maserati 200 SI raced by Sir Stirling Moss and an award-winning 1951 Ferrari 340 America from the estate of enthusiast Gil Nickel. "These cars are supreme examples of rarity and connoisseurship with connections to three great marques," says David Gooding, the auction house's president and founder. "We are particularly pleased to offer cars that have

See AUTOMOTIVE page 34 CdE



HEAVEN

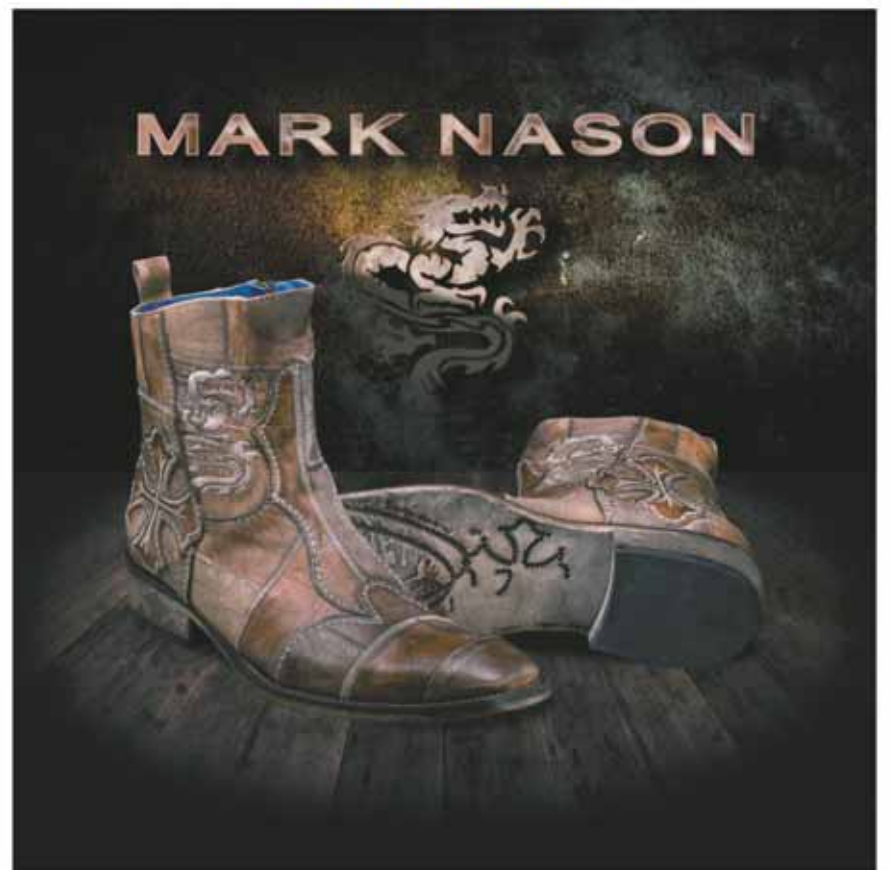
A CHILD'S BOUTIQUE  
Newborn-14 Years

A European-Style Children's Boutique Featuring Collections by the World's Premier Children's Wear Designers, A Fabulous Selection of Clothing, Gifts, Footwear & Accessories.

Lincoln Street between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-6550

# THE CLUB CARMEL

MARK NASON



Mark Nason

Shoes . Boots . Bags



Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores  
831.625.1645 THECLUBCARMEL.COM





# Santa Lucia Preserve™

Conveniently located in Carmel, CA, the Santa Lucia Preserve is 20,000 private acres of unspoiled California, a place where just 300 families share the stewardship of the land and its traditions. Member owned and governed equity clubs offer amenities including a championship Tom Fazio golf course, world-class equestrian center, fine dining, lodging, 18-acre lake, 100 miles of trails, full schedule of activities and events, and a full-service concierge.



## Casa Las Brisas

**\$17,500,000**

11,550 sq ft estate with forever views located on 52 acres includes main house, guest and caretaker residences, equestrian barn, tennis/sport court, pool, bocce court and much more.



## Bienes Ver Grande

**\$9,800,000**

8,315 sq ft living space with main home, guest and caretaker residences situated on 60 acres with 360-degree panoramic views of rolling hills and the Preserve Golf Clubhouse.



## Rancho Sequoia

**\$6,250,000**

6,400 sq ft hacienda and guesthouse with 4,200 sq ft of outdoor entertaining terraces and veranda located adjacent to the Redwood Grove, bordered by a running stream and just a stone's throw from the 11th hole of the Preserve Golf Club.



## Casita Lucia

**\$3,600,000**

2,850 sq ft open contemporary ranch with rolling mountain views, landmark oaks and plenty of space on 29+ acres. Two-bedroom, 2 1/2-bath, with his and her studies.



## Arroyo Vista Hacienda

**\$2,195,000**

Nestled along Garzas Creek, this 2,781 sq ft inviting home is located within walking distance of all the Preserve amenities.



## Black Mountain


**\$2,200,000**

Build your dream estate on this 59-acre equestrian property with sweeping savanna views.

*"Exclusively representing  
Santa Lucia Preserve™  
since 1998"*



THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY  
831-620-6762 or 877-626-8200  
www.santaluciapreserve.com  
email: sales@santaluciapreserve.com

 Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.  
DRE#01245896



Welcome Concours Fans

## brazilian blowout™

The **ONLY Professional Smoothing Treatment** that improves the health of the hair. **No Damage!**

- ❖ Entire treatment completed in just 90 minutes. No down time!
- ❖ Leaves hair smooth & frizz-free *WITHOUT* harsh chemicals.
- ❖ Acai aftercare products ensure longest lasting results.
- ❖ Results last up to 12 weeks.



BEFORE



AFTER



BEFORE



AFTER



BEFORE



AFTER



BEFORE



AFTER

Me ... too!

Luxury Salon

831.625.5008

\*SEE OUR SERVICE DIRECTORY  
AD FOR MONTHLY  
**SALON SPECIALS**



STOP BY FOR A  
FREE RENE FURTERER  
PRODUCT

At Mission Street & Eight Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea • [www.metoosalon.com](http://www.metoosalon.com)

## CONCOURS WEEK

### AUTOMOTIVE

From page 32 CdE

rarely been seen in public or previously available on the open market." Also on offer will be a bounty of Italian masterpieces, including a 1959 Ferrari 250 GT LWB California Spider Competizione, a 1961 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Berlinetta SEFAC Hot Rod, a Zagato-bodied 1954 Fiat 8V, a 1955 Maserati A6G/54 Berlinetta with unique coachwork by Zagato, and a 1971 Lamborghini Miura S. Auction catalogues are available for \$100 and admit two to the viewing and the auction. [www.goodingco.com](http://www.goodingco.com)

#### ■ Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links

Sunday, Aug. 15, 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Celebrating their event's 60th anniversary this year, and the more than \$13 million it has given to charity since its inception, Concours organizers say, "Only the most beautiful and rare cars are invited ... and connoisseurs of art and style flock to see these masterpieces." As with many longtime Monterey Peninsula car events, the P.B. Concours d'Elegance has grown from a casual

show by car buffs for car buffs into what is arguably the world's best Concours in the most gorgeous setting. Stunning coastline, Champagne and cigars, parties, fine food, celebrities, period costumes and an invitation-only display and competition of rare, sometimes one-of-a-kind automobiles combine to make it the top event of its kind. Judges examine specimens polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained in a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit and style. This year's featured marque is Italy's Alfa Romeo, which is celebrating its centennial. Another star of the day is the Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Company of Buffalo, N.Y., which built cars for six U.S. Presidents from 1909 to 1936, from William H. Taft, to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Designer Carrozzeria Ghia SpA, the 75th anniversary of Jaguar, the 50th anniversary of the Ferrari 250 GT SWB Berlinetta, the centennial of the Indianapolis 500 auto race, Hot Rod lakesters and Bonneville racers, and American motorcycles through 1959 offer even more reasons for ogling. Meanwhile, eagle-eyed celebrity spotters might find Concours regular Jay Leno and other notable guests among the crowds. This year's Concours will benefit the United Way of Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation and

See ELEGANCE page 36 CdE



**PIERRE DEUX®**

All that is French Country

Summer 2010

Swing by Pierre Deux Carmel

Receive **20% OFF** your purchase of all non-sale merchandise.

Monday, August 9 to Sunday, August 15, 2010

Ocean Avenue & Monte Verde Street Carmel 831.624.8185

Fabrics • Furniture • Home Décor • Lighting • Rugs  
Wallpaper • Trade Program • Custom Studio

Valid one time only at Pierre Deux's Carmel location. Valid only on non-sale merchandise. Not valid on previous purchases, discounts, and/or promotions. Not redeemable for cash or credit. Limit one per transaction. Offer valid from August 9 to August 15, 2010. PBEACH2010.

## CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

[www.carmelstone.biz](http://www.carmelstone.biz)

831-385-4000

Also available at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
In Carmel Valley



# CONCOURS WEEK

## JUDGES

From page 12CdE

Otis Chandler amass his car collection. They had been friends for years, having met while competing against each other in collegiate track-and-field events, and later in life both entered cars in the Pebble Beach Concours.

“When he wanted to put his last collection together in '97, I told him I'd been waiting a lifetime for him to ask me to help him,” he said. “Almost any car that you pick up out of Otis' collection, if you put it in someone else's, the Otis car would be the best in the collection.” (After Chandler died in 2006, his cars, motorcycles and artwork were sold during an auction that netted a record \$36 million, including a 1931 Duesenberg Model J Special Phaeton that sold for \$2.4 million.)

### Learning how to judge

Well into his fourth decade as a Pebble Beach Concours judge, Passey first judged in classic car club shows. Since landing an invitation to scrutinize entries at prestigious Pebble Beach, he has mostly judged American classes, which are undoubtedly his specialty, but he will occasionally be asked to assess European cars, for which he does quite a bit of studying.

“One year I judged Mercedes Benz, and I judged with the curator of the Mercedes museum from Stuttgart, and one year I had to do Belgian Minervas, and there were a couple of Belgians working with us,” he recalled.

Regardless of the class, whether it's steam cars or sports cars, familiarity with details is essential.

“Of course, you have to know what's authentic on a car. If it's a Packard or a Mercedes or a Cadillac or a Duesenberg or whatever it is, you have to know what color things are supposed to be and what kinds of materials,” he said. “That's what I've taught my son. He's doing really well.”

### Following in dad's tire tracks

Bill Passey started judging almost a decade ago, at the age of 35, when his dad asked if he could substitute for another who had to cancel.

“That started it, and they asked me to come back,” he said. The father-son duo gets to judge together about half the time.

“It just depends on who they want where.”

This year, the Passeys are judging the Pierce-Arrow class with one or two other judges. They received photos and information about each of the

cars in order to study up ahead of time — which is good, because judging Concours entries can be a bit intense.

“There's a lot of pressure on the judges, because it's a big deal to have a car that wins first place in Pebble Beach,” Bill Passey said.

Like his dad — and likely because of him — Bill Passey has been into cars since he was a kid. He recalled participating in tours with the family in his father's various collector cars.

“My dad really enjoyed driving them, and we really enjoyed riding in them,” he said. “Even if it was a 1,500-mile trip, or more, my dad wouldn't think twice about it.”

Among all the cars his father has collected, Bill Passey said his favorite is probably a 1919 Locomobile with a Sportif body — a car that's “so original, it's like a time capsule.”

### A nice Sunday

Jack Passey is looking forward to judging alongside his son — “getting on the field and seeing the excitement and seeing all the cars there.”

A lot of spectators will stop him mid-assessment to ask questions, but he doesn't mind.

“I try to answer their questions. I have a lot of patience, I love people, and I love cars,” he said. “The biggest trouble I have is the last couple of years, my hip was hurting, but last December, I got a new hip.”

He remains impressed by the field that amasses at Pebble.

“The thing that continually amazes me year after year is how there can be so many great car finds in a year's time — so many great restorations — and, of course, the foreign cars are extremely popular,” he said.

European cars often take Best of Show, he observed. As a fan of American marques, that makes him a little sad, but he understands.

“There are a lot of great American cars, but some of the foreign cars are so exotic,” like the teardrop Talbot Lago, he said. “It's pretty hard to beat that with an American car.”

Also over the years, Passey has had some interesting experiences on the show field. One year, he convinced a man to submit his Doble Steamer to judging, because he had doubts that the other steamers, even though they seemed to be in better condition, would be able to make it over the ramp — a requirement to win at Pebble.

“And I'll be darned if that wasn't what happened,” Passey said.

“The cars that outscored him were called to fire up and get up on the ramp, and neither one of

them could make it.”

The Doble owner got up on the ramp and took the trophy. “And then [collector] Stan Lucas walked up and said, ‘I'll give you \$1 million for it,’ so he bought that car right on the field.”

He said one of the most challenging aspects of judging is trying to ignore the owners. In the car world, many aficionados have known each other for years, and friendships are common.

“When you know a lot of people and somebody you know has a car in the field, you have to forget you know who the owner is,” he said. “You have to look at the car, and who the owner is has nothing to do with it.”

On Sunday, the 150 judges will walk onto the show field at about 8:45 a.m. to start work. Among them will be honorary judges who are often “the giants of the automotive industry, designers and factory presidents,” Passey said.

Class judges focus on originality and authenticity, while honorary judges evaluate design, styling and elegance. Ed Gilbertson is Pebble Beach Concours Chief Judge, a position he has held since 1999, and Chief Honorary Judge is Glenn Mounger. They and other select judges also vote on the Best of Show winner from all the cars that win First in Class. Jack and Bill Passey savor being part of the endeavor and the excitement of Pebble Beach.

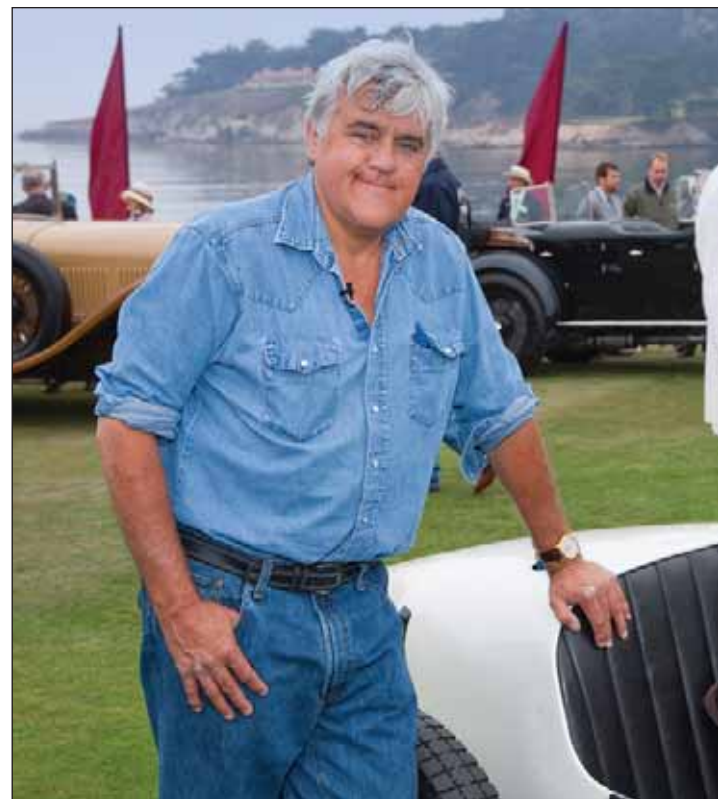
Jack Passey wonders if his daughter, Lisa, who lives in Austin, Texas, and has a certain fondness for a 1930 Lincoln Roadster Passey owned when she was young, might someday join them.

“My daughter likes cars, too. We do have a couple of women judges at Pebble Beach — it would be fun to see more of them,” he said.

And maybe they, Bill Passey and others will carry the torch into the Concours' next 60 years.

“I don't really want to get to the age where I can't do it anymore,” Jack Passey said. “But I know I'm getting close.”

In addition to the Pierce-Arrows the Passeys will be judging, the 60th Pebble Beach Concours will feature the 75th anniversary of Jaguar, Alfa Romeo, Italian designer Ghia, the 50th anniversary of the Ferrari 250 GT SWB Berlinetta, the centennial of the Indianapolis 500, Hot Rod lakesters and Bonneville racers, Prewar American Motorcycles and other captivating classes of automobiles. The event is held on the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and runs from 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Tickets are \$150 in advance and \$175 the day of the show. Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit [www.theconcoursstore.com](http://www.theconcoursstore.com) for tickets.



Judges loved the Jaguar Mark IV owned by J. Heumann when it was displayed at the 1958 Concours d'Elegance (left). And they frequently get something from Jay Leno to look over ... he's a car fanatic and attends the P.B. event almost every year.



# CONCOURS WEEK

## ELEGANCE

From page 34Cd'E

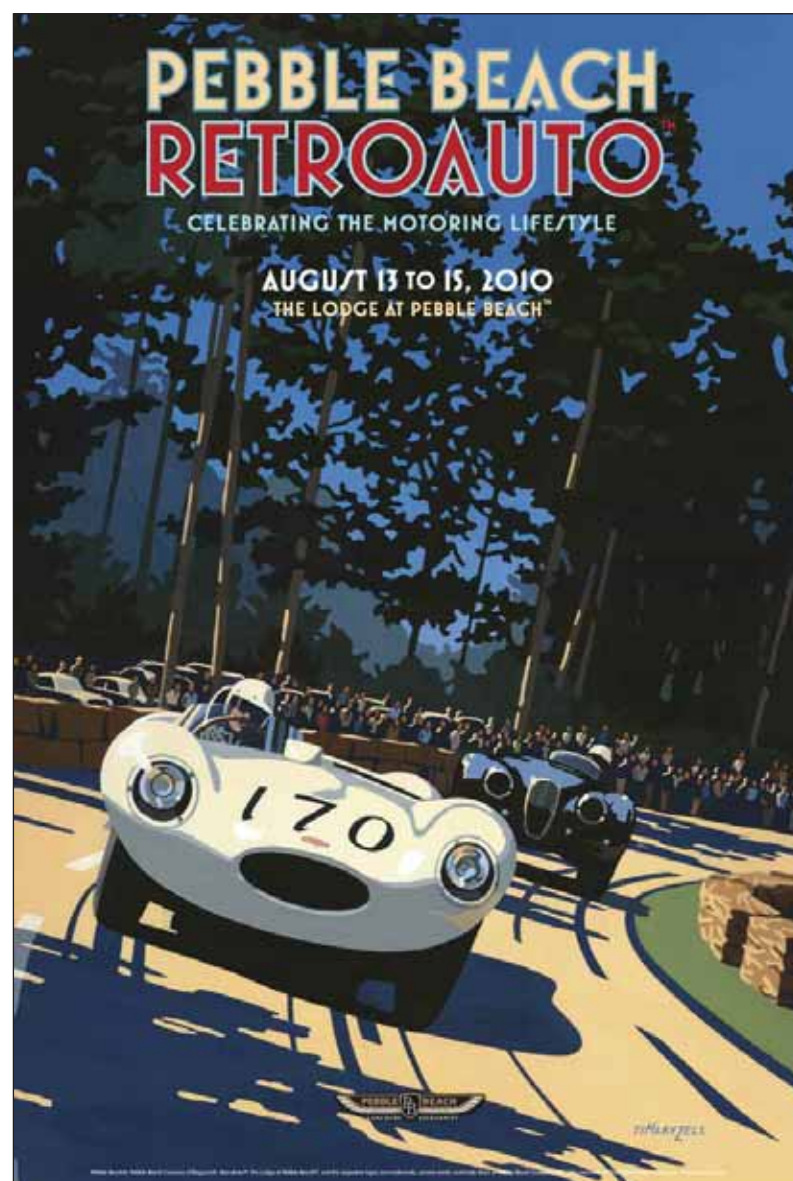
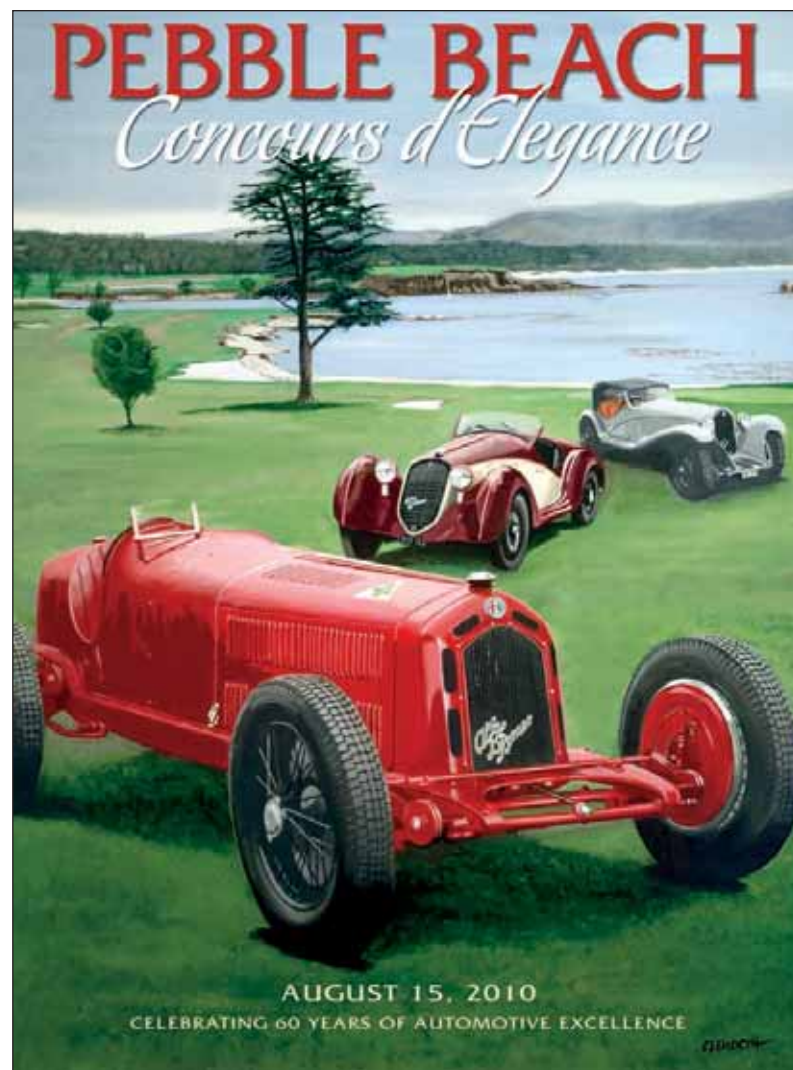
Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County and other charities. The \$150 advanced ticket (\$175 the day of the show) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the main gate. For a truly indulgent experience, consider the Club d'Elegance, a \$500 package that includes special parking, full breakfast, buffet lunch, wine, cash bar, signed Concours poster, event program, VIP shuttles, a special commemorative gift, "executive restrooms," coat and package check, and an elegant tent at the Equestrian Center to serve as home base. Tickets purchased in advance will be available at will call Aug. 10-15, as there is no will-call pickup on Concours day. For more information about the Club, call (831) 622-1700. Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit [www.theconcoursstore.com](http://www.theconcoursstore.com) for tickets. For information, see [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net).

### ■ Automotive Fine Arts Society 18th Fairway of the P.B. Golf Links during the Concours d'Elegance

Sunday, Aug. 16, 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Held alongside the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance each year, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features highly sought pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums. According to Concours organizers, "The automobile changed the whole of our culture almost immediately upon its introduction; it was more than transportation, it served as a status symbol, it was a matter of style. But it took some time for the art world to view the automobile as an appropriate subject of fine art." Established a quarter century ago with six artists dedicated to elevating the understanding and acknowledgment of automotive art, the AFAS seeks to exhibit members' works, promote and

publicize them, raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics, and provide "a practical means to form enduring friendships, exchange ideas and build fellowship among automotive fine artists and enthusiasts." The 25th annual display will include pieces by some of the society's 30-plus sculptors and painters, in watercolor, acrylic, oil, wood and various metals. The Lincoln division of Ford Motor Co. will sponsor the Pebble Beach AFAS exhibit, as it has done since 1996. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.



The development of Western industry and technology can be traced through the various stages of automobile design shown at the Concours d'Elegance. This 1931 8-litre Bentley Vanden Plus (above left), owned by Henry Petronis of Easton, Md., is emblematic of the muscular industries that developed in Europe and the United States between the World Wars, while the 1951 Buick LeSabre concept car (top left) obviously foreshadows the Space Age. Meanwhile, a lot of fine art is also on display at the Pebble Beach event. This year's Concours d'Elegance poster (top right) is by Harold Cleworth, while the poster for the RetroAuto is by Tim Layzell.





**Pebble Beach**  
**Casa Robro**  
 \$17,500,000 ~ 5 bdrm / 6.5 bath  
 Located at the 2nd Green of Pebble  
[www.CasaRobro.com](http://www.CasaRobro.com)

Lynn Brown Knoop  
 831.596.4726  
[lynn@carmel-realty.com](mailto:lynn@carmel-realty.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

*Casa de Luz*  
*Inspired by Incredible Views*



**Open Sat & Sun 1-4 • 2970 Franciscan Way, Carmel**

This modern interpretation of historic California Mission architecture offers over 3200 square feet of living space and features 4 full bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. Situated at Carmel Point and known as Casa de Luz, this master quality built home by Dana Annereau offers the most amazing view of the Carmel Mission Basilica. An open floor plan with spacious rooms, incredible doors, ceilings with impactful detail, hand hewn beams and a private wine cellar. Fully finished garage lends itself to artist studio/"hacienda" with French doors that open to the sun filled courtyard. Lush lawns, terraces and gardens grace this oversized 6,700 square foot lot. Incredibly private property.



**Pamela King-Peres**

831.625.6511

[Pamela.King-Peres@cbnorcal.com](mailto:Pamela.King-Peres@cbnorcal.com)

DRE#01024153





## Spectacular Front-Line Ocean Views



### 26247 Scenic Road, Carmel

Sitting on a bluff above the neighboring rooftops, this front line Scenic Road, 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 2313sf residence is located on a 6,000 square foot lot and offers panoramic views of Carmel Bay and the Pacific Ocean. This remarkable property presents an incredible opportunity to create a dream home in one of the premier locations on the Monterey Peninsula. \$4,900,000 [www.26247ScenicRoad.com](http://www.26247ScenicRoad.com)

## Style and Comfort in Pebble Beach



### OPEN SAT. 1-3 ~ 2964 Colton Road, Pebble Beach

Enjoy the Pebble Beach lifestyle in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath MPCC area home. The owner/designer has meticulously renovated this residence with artistic touches that harmoniously integrate indoor and outdoor living. Located across from a greenbelt, this property exemplifies quality and affordability. \$1,250,000 [www.2964ColtonRoad.com](http://www.2964ColtonRoad.com)



LOWELL HOPKINS PROPERTIES

(831) 622-2002

Jim Lowell, J.D., M.B.A.

(831) 622-2010

[jim@lowellhopkins.com](mailto:jim@lowellhopkins.com)

Mission Street, 2SW of 4th Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA [lowellhopkins.com](http://lowellhopkins.com)



P A T A R E I A S

STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS  
JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668  
Concourse hrs. Daily 10-7

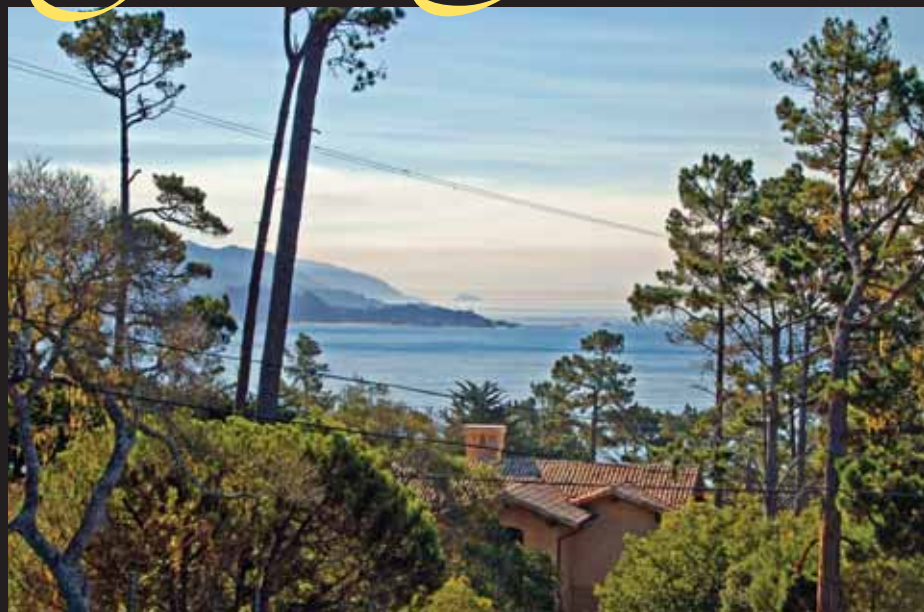
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030

NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200

[WWW.PATAREIAS.COM](http://WWW.PATAREIAS.COM)

# Pebble Beach

CLOSE TO GOLF & OCEAN



## Prime Estate Parcel 180 Degree Views

Exceptional, rare, mostly level estate parcel with 180 degree magnificent ocean views including Pt. Sur Lighthouse. See it to believe how special this property is. Buried power lines & water for 7 bedrooms are included. Plans for new 8,000 sq. ft. house are in progress. Existing house is livable.

~ Offered at \$6,500,000 ~



## Classic 1920's Mediterranean

Set behind an elegant stucco wall, this home is full of character and sunlight and is situated on a beautiful lot of flowering gardens and stone patios. With peeks of the ocean, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 3380 sq. ft. home is in a prime location ~ only a 7 iron from the MPCC Shore Course ~ one venue of the AT&T National Pro Am.

~ Offered at \$1,975,000 ~

Co-Listed by



**CAROL DELLECKER**  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
831.277.5954  
[cdellecker@aol.com](mailto:cdellecker@aol.com)



**JOE BEDELL**  
AJB Real Estate  
831.277.4702  
[joebedell@earthlink.net](mailto:joebedell@earthlink.net)



There will only be one...



# VINTAGE AT MONTEREY

## Need More Garage Space?

### Designed Specifically with the Automobile enthusiast in mind

### Ownership Opportunities from 1,388 to 24,000 sf

### 24 foot ceilings



# 831-646-1000

# HANGARS AVAILABLE MONTEREY JET CENTER



198 Skypark Drive - Fully Improved Hangar approx 5,843 sf  
Offices, restrooms, epoxy urethane floor - 18' x 60' doors  
Long term ground lease Asking \$1,150,000



272 Skypark Drive - approx 18,332 sf (4,032 sf office space)  
Epoxy urethane floor - 28' x 110' doors  
For Lease at market rates  
Long term ground lease  
Office improvement allowance available

[www.lostrom.com](http://www.lostrom.com)

**LOSTROM & COMPANY**  
(831) 646.1000

## CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PRIME RETAIL BUILDINGS FOR SALE

1 E. Carmel Valley Road  
3 building complex on 37,200 sf lot  
Approx 5,836 sf of buildings  
Open beam ceilings  
Perfect for retail, wine tasting or office



**REDUCED TO \$1,950,000**



4 E Carmel Valley Road  
1 building on 22,077 sf lot  
Approx 8,080 sf of building  
Open beamed ceilings  
Perfect for owner user or investor  
**REDUCED TO \$ 1,800,000**



**LOSTROM & COMPANY**  
(831) 646.1000



**LANDMARK CARMEL OFFICE BUILDING FOR SALE - READY FOR OCCUPANCY**  
**APPROX 10,810 SF**  
**SIGNIFICANT ARCHITECTURE**  
**MANY AMENITIES, ROOFTOP DECK**  
**\$3,400,000**

**Lostrom & Company, Incorporated**  
**Investment Real Estate Specialists**

**831-646-1000**

**DRE# 125980**

**[www.lostrom.com](http://www.lostrom.com)**

**LOSTROM & COMPANY**  
(831) 646.1000



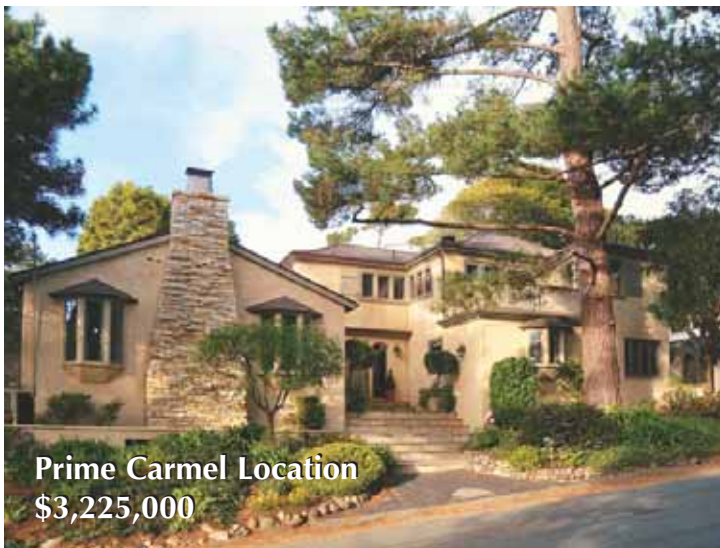
Carmel Beachfront Extraordinaire • \$12,500,000



Sophisticated Carmel Beach House  
\$4,795,000

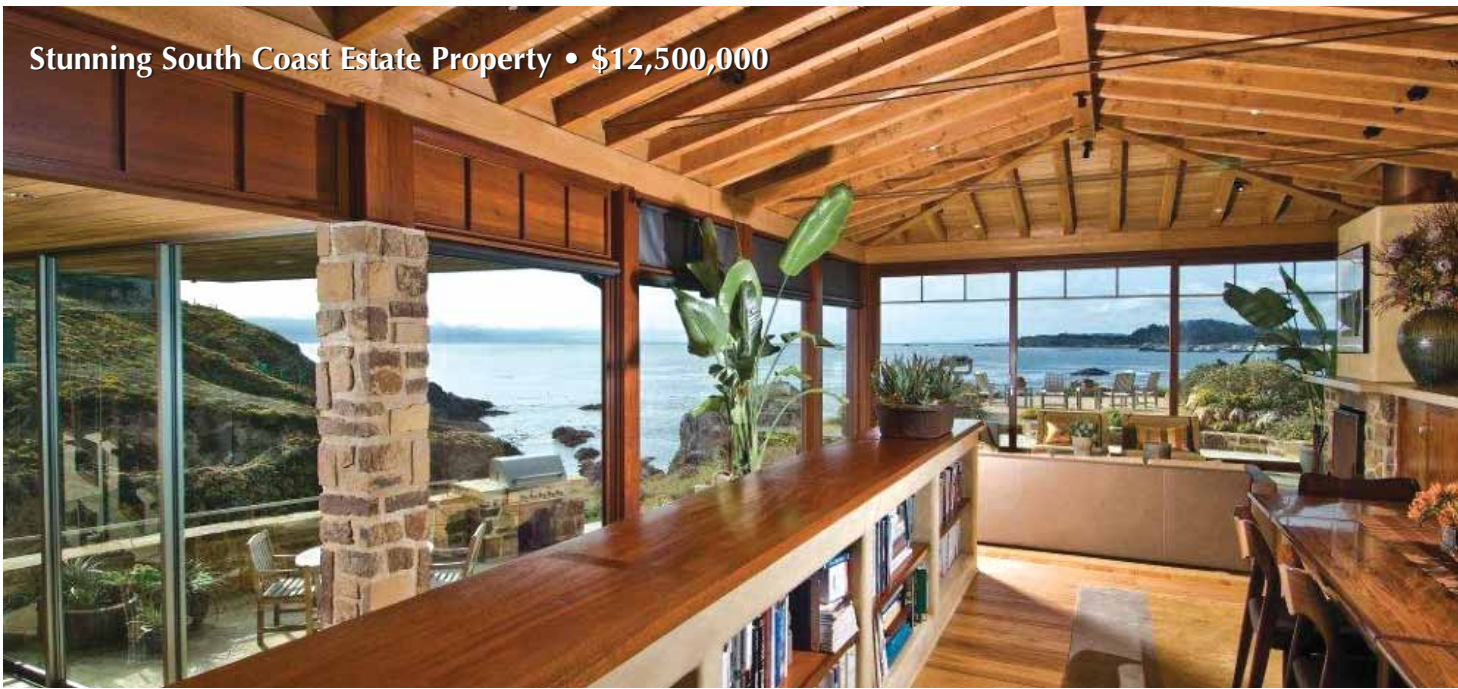


Classic Santa Lucia Preserve  
Hacienda Style Estate • \$5,750,000

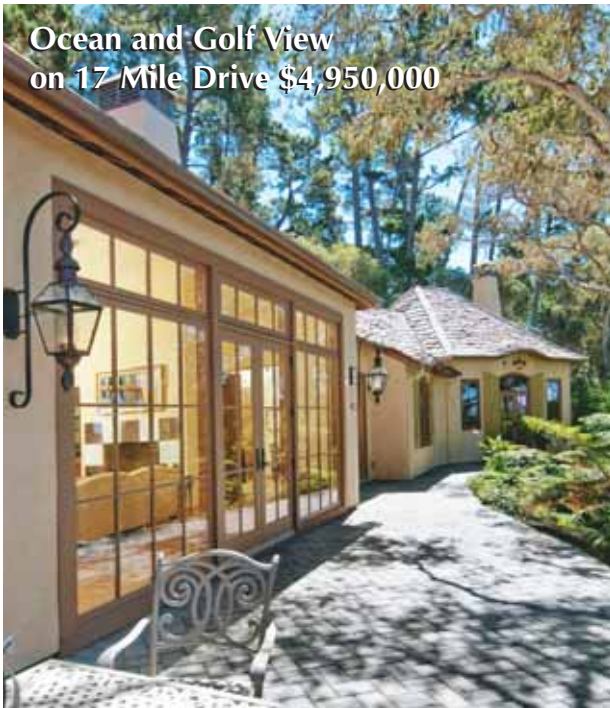


Prime Carmel Location  
\$3,225,000

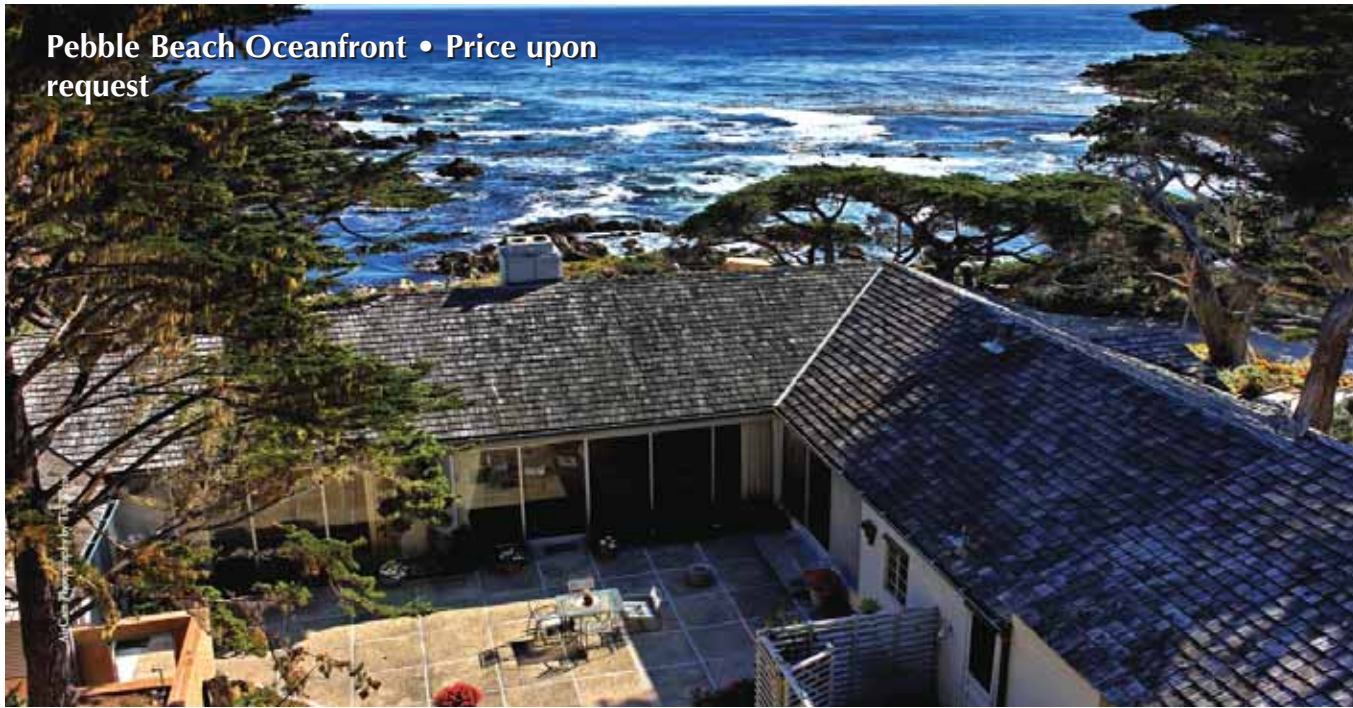
Stunning South Coast Estate Property • \$12,500,000



Ocean and Golf View  
on 17 Mile Drive \$4,950,000



Pebble Beach Oceanfront • Price upon  
request



**MIKE  
CANNING**

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH,  
CARMEL AND PRESERVE PROPERTIES

831.622.4848

[www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

For more information on  
discreetly available ocean-  
front and golf front  
properties, please visit the  
recently designed

*"Discreetly Available"*

section of our website  
[www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

**Sotheby's**

INTERNATIONAL REALTY